

# Annual Index

Following is the comprehensive index for volume 146 of the *Journal*, which covers all material in January 1989 through December 1989. The complete citation for each article in the author index is listed under the name of the first author. Coauthors are listed alphabetically with a cross-reference to the first author; cross-references containing multiple first author names separated by semicolons indicate multiple articles by the coauthor. Book reviews appear in the author index under the name of the reviewer and in the subject index under the heading Books Reviewed; the books reviewed are arranged alphabetically by the surname of the book's first author or editor. In addition to being indexed by author name, letters to the Editor regarding articles published in 1989 are indicated in parentheses after the citations for those articles.

Each entry in the subject index is identified by the surname of the first author only; semicolons between names of authors of letters to the Editor indicate multiple letters. Two-letter abbreviations are used for months. Entries other than Special Articles, Regular Articles, Special Sections, Commentaries, Brief Communications, and Clinical and Research Reports are given the following designations: editorial (editorial), In Memoriam (in mem), book review (bk rev), letter to the Editor (letter), and Official Actions (off acts). Corrections are cited with the articles to which they refer and under the heading Corrections in the subject index.

## Author Index

### A

- Abraham HD: Stimulants, panic, and BEAM EEG abnormalities (letter). Jy 947-948
- Abrams DB see Goldstein MG
- Abrams R: ECT for Parkinson's disease (editorial). No 1391-1393
- Abrams R, Swartz CM, Vedak C: Antidepressant effects of right versus left unilateral ECT and the lateralization theory of ECT action. Se 1190-1192
- Abrams R see Jampala VC; Lane RD
- Achenbach KE see Conard S
- Ackerman BJ see Edwards NB
- Ackerman WE, Phero JC, Juneja MM: Panic disorder following 2-chloroprocaine (letter). Jy 940-941
- Acklin MW: bk rev, MJ Horowitz: Introduction to Psychodynamics: A New Synthesis. Jy 928
- Acklin MW: bk rev, L Luborsky, P Crits-Christoph, J Mintz, A Auerbach: Who Will Benefit From Psychotherapy? Predicting Therapeutic Outcomes. Oc 1344-1345
- Acklin MW: bk rev, RD Stolorow, B Brandchaft, GE Atwood: Psychoanalytic Treatment: An Intersubjective Approach. Se 1226-1227
- Adams JE: The Council on Research (off acts). Mr 432-434
- Adityanjee, Raju GSP, Khandelwal SK: Current status of multiple personality disorder in India. De 1607-1610
- Adrian C see Gordon D
- Agras WS see Hayward C; Taylor CB
- Ahuja N, Nehru R: The case for the diagnosis of organic catatonic syndrome (letter). Oc 1351-1352
- Ainsworth B see Depue RA
- Aldrich CK: Psychiatric aspects of lying (letter). Mr 405
- Alessi NE: bk rev, JD Call, RL Cohen, SI Harrison, IN Berlin, LA Stone (eds), JD Noshpitz (editor-in-chief): Advances and New Directions: Basic Handbook of Child Psychiatry, vol 5. Je 795-796
- Alessi NE: The psychiatric trainee as an executive in training (letter). No 1519
- Alexander WF see Garza-Treviño ES
- Allen AD, Pitts FN Jr, Allen RE: Arm cutting and glucose level in depression (letter). My 680-681
- Allen RE see Allen AD
- Alterman AI see Gerstley L
- Altman B see Pitman RK
- Altshul VA: bk rev, LJ Micheels: Doctor 117641: A Holocaust Memoir. De 1626-1627
- Altshuler KZ, Leon R, Davis D, Guynn R, Guckian JC: Plan for private insurance coverage of mental disorders (letter). No 1516-1517
- Alvarez L see Rifkin A
- American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc: Report on the April 1989 examination (off acts). No 1525-1526
- American Psychiatric Association: Corporal punishment in schools (off acts). No 1524
- American Psychiatric Association: Employee assistance programs and the role of the psychiatrist: report of the Committee on Occupational Psychiatry (off acts). My 690-694
- American Psychiatric Association: Guidelines regarding psychiatrists' signatures (off acts). Oc 1390
- American Psychiatric Association: Position statement on psychiatric services in jails and prisons (off acts). Se 1244
- Ananth JV see Garber HJ
- Ancill R see Leishman D
- Andersen J see Jensen HV
- Anderson PJ see Faull KF
- Andia AM see Swerdlow NR
- Andreasen N see Coryell W
- Andreasen NC: bk rev, I Bergman: The Magic Lantern: An Autobiography. De 1624-1625
- Andreasen NC: bk rev, M Brant-Zawadzki, D Norman (eds): Magnetic Resonance Imaging of the Central Nervous System; DL Daniels, VM Houghton, TP Naidich: Cranial and Spinal Magnetic Resonance Imaging: An Atlas and Guide. Ja 117
- Andrews G: Private and public psychiatry: a comparison of two health care systems. Jy 881-886
- Andrews G see Pollock C
- Angrist B see Douyon R
- Anker JL see Milman DH
- Annitto WJ: Alcoholics' use of benzodiazepines (letter). My 683
- Anton R see Malcolm R
- Apelt S see Schmauss C
- Appelbaum PS, Zonana H, Bonnie R, Roth LH: Statutory approaches to limiting psychiatrists' liability for their patients' violent acts. Jy 821-828
- Appelbaum PS see Hoge SK; Lidz CW
- Apter A, Plutchik R, Sevy S, Korn M, Brown S, van Praag H: Defense mecha-

# Annual Index

Following is the comprehensive index for volume 146 of the *Journal*, which covers all material in January 1989 through December 1989. The complete citation for each article in the author index is listed under the name of the first author. Coauthors are listed alphabetically with a cross-reference to the first author; cross-references containing multiple first author names separated by semicolons indicate multiple articles by the coauthor. Book reviews appear in the author index under the name of the reviewer and in the subject index under the heading Books Reviewed; the books reviewed are arranged alphabetically by the surname of the book's first author or editor. In addition to being indexed by author name, letters to the Editor regarding articles published in 1989 are indicated in parentheses after the citations for those articles.

Each entry in the subject index is identified by the surname of the first author only; semicolons between names of authors of letters to the Editor indicate multiple letters. Two-letter abbreviations are used for months. Entries other than Special Articles, Regular Articles, Special Sections, Commentaries, Brief Communications, and Clinical and Research Reports are given the following designations: editorial (editorial), In Memoriam (in mem), book review (bk rev), letter to the Editor (letter), and Official Actions (off acts). Corrections are cited with the articles to which they refer and under the heading Corrections in the subject index.

## Author Index

### A

- Abraham HD: Stimulants, panic, and BEAM EEG abnormalities (letter). Jy 947-948
- Abrams DB see Goldstein MG
- Abrams R: ECT for Parkinson's disease (editorial). No 1391-1393
- Abrams R, Swartz CM, Vedak C: Antidepressant effects of right versus left unilateral ECT and the lateralization theory of ECT action. Se 1190-1192
- Abrams R see Jampala VC; Lane RD
- Achenbach KE see Conard S
- Ackerman BJ see Edwards NB
- Ackerman WE, Phero JC, Juneja MM: Panic disorder following 2-chloroprocaine (letter). Jy 940-941
- Acklin MW: bk rev, MJ Horowitz: Introduction to Psychodynamics: A New Synthesis. Jy 928
- Acklin MW: bk rev, L Luborsky, P Crits-Christoph, J Mintz, A Auerbach: Who Will Benefit From Psychotherapy? Predicting Therapeutic Outcomes. Oc 1344-1345
- Acklin MW: bk rev, RD Stolorow, B Brandchaft, GE Atwood: Psychoanalytic Treatment: An Intersubjective Approach. Se 1226-1227
- Adams JE: The Council on Research (off acts). Mr 432-434
- Adityanjee, Raju GSP, Khandelwal SK: Current status of multiple personality disorder in India. De 1607-1610
- Adrian C see Gordon D
- Agras WS see Hayward C; Taylor CB
- Ahuja N, Nehru R: The case for the diagnosis of organic catatonic syndrome (letter). Oc 1351-1352
- Ainsworth B see Depue RA
- Aldrich CK: Psychiatric aspects of lying (letter). Mr 405
- Alessi NE: bk rev, JD Call, RL Cohen, SI Harrison, IN Berlin, LA Stone (eds), JD Noshpitz (editor-in-chief): Advances and New Directions: Basic Handbook of Child Psychiatry, vol 5. Je 795-796
- Alessi NE: The psychiatric trainee as an executive in training (letter). No 1519
- Alexander WF see Garza-Treviño ES
- Allen AD, Pitts FN Jr, Allen RE: Arm cutting and glucose level in depression (letter). My 680-681
- Allen RE see Allen AD
- Alterman AI see Gerstley L
- Altman B see Pitman RK
- Altshul VA: bk rev, LJ Micheels: Doctor 117641: A Holocaust Memoir. De 1626-1627
- Altshuler KZ, Leon R, Davis D, Guynn R, Guckian JC: Plan for private insurance coverage of mental disorders (letter). No 1516-1517
- Alvarez L see Rifkin A
- American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc: Report on the April 1989 examination (off acts). No 1525-1526
- American Psychiatric Association: Corporal punishment in schools (off acts). No 1524
- American Psychiatric Association: Employee assistance programs and the role of the psychiatrist: report of the Committee on Occupational Psychiatry (off acts). My 690-694
- American Psychiatric Association: Guidelines regarding psychiatrists' signatures (off acts). Oc 1390
- American Psychiatric Association: Position statement on psychiatric services in jails and prisons (off acts). Se 1244
- Ananth JV see Garber HJ
- Ancill R see Leishman D
- Andersen J see Jensen HV
- Anderson PJ see Faull KF
- Andia AM see Swerdlow NR
- Andreasen N see Coryell W
- Andreasen NC: bk rev, I Bergman: The Magic Lantern: An Autobiography. De 1624-1625
- Andreasen NC: bk rev, M Brant-Zawadzki, D Norman (eds): Magnetic Resonance Imaging of the Central Nervous System; DL Daniels, VM Houghton, TP Naidich: Cranial and Spinal Magnetic Resonance Imaging: An Atlas and Guide. Ja 117
- Andrews G: Private and public psychiatry: a comparison of two health care systems. Jy 881-886
- Andrews G see Pollock C
- Angrist B see Douyon R
- Anker JL see Milman DH
- Annitto WJ: Alcoholics' use of benzodiazepines (letter). My 683
- Anton R see Malcolm R
- Apelt S see Schmauss C
- Appelbaum PS, Zonana H, Bonnie R, Roth LH: Statutory approaches to limiting psychiatrists' liability for their patients' violent acts. Jy 821-828
- Appelbaum PS see Hoge SK; Lidz CW
- Apter A, Plutchik R, Sevy S, Korn M, Brown S, van Praag H: Defense mecha-

- nisms in risk of suicide and risk of violence. *Au* 1027-1031
- Arana GW see Casat CD
- Aranow RB, Hudson JI, Pope HG Jr, Grady TA, Laage TA, Bell IR, Cole JO: Elevated antidepressant plasma levels after addition of fluoxetine. *Jy* 911-913
- Arbisi P see Depue RA
- Arndt IO see Maany I
- Aronson TA, Shukla S, Hirschowitz J: Clonazepam treatment of five lithium-refractory patients with bipolar disorder. *Ja* 77-80 (letter: Chouinard, De 1642)
- Aronson TA see Whitaker-Azmitia PM
- Arora RC, Meltzer HY: Serotonergic measures in the brains of suicide victims: 5-HT<sub>2</sub> binding sites in the frontal cortex of suicide victims and control subjects. *Je* 730-736
- Aruffo JA see Coverdale JH
- Asarnow R see Heh CWC
- Asnis GM see Halbreich U; Robinson EP
- Atri PB, Gilliam JH: Comments on post-traumatic stress disorder (letter). *Ja* 128
- Ayoub EM see Swedo SE
- B**
- Bach J-F see Villemain F
- Bacher NM, Lewis HA, Field PB: Cyproheptadine in movement disorders (letter). *Ap* 557-558
- Bacon KB see Halbreich U
- Baer JW: Study of 60 patients with AIDS or AIDS-related complex requiring psychiatric hospitalization. *Oc* 1285-1288
- Baer L see Jenike MA
- Bagby RM see Rogers R
- Bagne CA see Perl E
- Bakhai Y see Halbreich U
- Baldessarini RJ see Keck PE Jr
- Baldwin DC Jr see Conard S
- Ball WA see Ross RJ
- Ballard LC see Hoffman WF
- Ballenger JC, Carek DJ, Steele JJ, Cornish-McTigue D: Three cases of panic disorder with agoraphobia in children. *Jy* 922-924
- Ballenger JC see Lydiard RB; Malcolm R
- Balon R, Jordan M, Pohl R, Yeragani VK: Family history of anxiety disorders in control subjects with lactate-induced panic attacks. *Oc* 1304-1306
- Balon R, Yeragani VK, Pohl R: Higher frequency of separation anxiety in panic disorder patients (letter). *Oc* 1351
- Balon R see Yeragani VK
- Baraban JM, Worley PF, Snyder SH: Second messenger systems and psychoactive drug action: focus on the phosphoinositide system and lithium. *Oc* 1251-1260
- Barchas JD see Faull KF
- Barklage NE see Kessler AJ
- Barnes R see Reifer BV
- Barnhill JG see Ciraulo DA
- Barouche F see Wolkin A
- Bartolucci G see Fava GA
- Bayol Ü see Tunca Z
- Beal SW: Patient-therapist sex (letter). *No* 1518-1519
- Beck JC see Small GW
- Beeghly J: bk rev, De Tupper (ed): *Soft Neurological Signs*. *Au* 1071-1072
- Beeghly J: bk rev, G Weiss, LT Hechtman: *Hyperactive Children Grown Up: Empirical Findings and Theoretical Considerations*. *Je* 796-797
- Beigel A see Sharfstein SS
- Beiser M see Erickson DH
- Beitman BD, Clark L: reply to PE Ciccone: Relationship between anxiety and depression (letter). *Ap* 568
- Beitman BD, Clark L: reply to AB Eppel: Imipramine and clonazepam for panic disorder (letter). *Fe* 283-284
- Beitman BD, Goldfried MR, Norcross JC: The movement toward integrating the psychotherapies: an overview. *Fe* 138-147 (letters: Blatner, Se 1234; Knobloch, De 1643-1644)
- Bell IR see Aranow RB
- Bell J see Gillig PM
- Belugou J-L see Souëtre E
- Bemis C, Fehr R: The psychiatric chief residency (letter). *Jy* 943-944
- Benazzi F: Severe mania following abrupt nicotine withdrawal (letter). *De* 1640
- Benedek E: Report of the Secretary: summary of actions of the Board of Trustees, May 1988-May 1989 (off acts). *Oc* 1363-1372
- Benedetti G see Schraml F
- Benezech M, De Witte J, Etcheparre JJ, Bourgeois M: A lycanthropic murderer (letter). *Jy* 942
- Bengelsdorf H, Levy LE: Decision making in the emergency room (letter). *Fe* 291
- Benjamin J: In reluctant defense of dualism in psychiatry (letter). *Ja* 126
- Bennett P see Herrman H
- Benson DF see Cummings JL
- Bentz JE, Bergeron JA: Polydipsia and hyponatremia (letter). *Mr* 405-406
- Beresford TP see Brower KJ
- Beresin EV, Borus JF: Child psychiatry fellowship training: a crisis in recruitment and manpower. *Je* 759-763 (letter: Masters, De 1643)
- Berg JM: Sensitivity to gravitational changes (letter). *Oc* 1362
- Berga SL see Parry BL
- Berger PA see Faull KF; Yesavage JA
- Bergeron JA see Bentz JE
- Berlin RM: Disturbed sleep in the elderly (letter). *Je* 810
- Bernstein GA, Garfinkel BD, Hoberman HM: Self-reported anxiety in adolescents. *Mr* 384-386
- Betcher RW, Zinberg NE: reply to MA Weiler: Countertransference and supervision (letter). *Fe* 291
- Bidder TG see Schmid EM
- Bierre P see Spiegel D
- Bigelow LB see Bracha HS
- Biggs MM see Giles DE
- Bijur PE see Kennedy GJ
- Billick SB: bk rev, L Everstine, DS Everstine (eds): *Psychotherapy and the Law*. *Fe* 268-269
- Billings CK see Michell GF
- Binder RL, McNeil DE: reply to AJ Cooper: Effects of diagnosis and context on dangerousness (letter). *Fe* 290
- Birkett P: Distinction between Alzheimer's disease and primary degenerative dementia of the Alzheimer type (letter). *Se* 1239
- Black B: Testing of persons at low risk for AIDS (letter). *Ap* 555-556
- Black DW: bk rev, AJ Frances, RE Hales (eds): *American Psychiatric Press Review of Psychiatry*, vol 7. *Fe* 263
- Black DW: bk rev, FV Grunfeld: *Rodin: A Biography*. *De* 1622-1623
- Black DW: bk rev, DA Tomb: *Psychiatry for the House Officer*, 3rd ed. *Fe* 265
- Black DW, Boffeli TJ: Simple schizophrenia: past, present, and future. *Oc* 1267-1273
- Blashfield RK, Breen MJ: Face validity of the DSM-III-R personality disorders. *De* 1575-1579
- Blatner A: Integrating the psychotherapies (letter). *Se* 1234
- Blazer DG see Swartz MS
- Block GA see Karkanas CD
- Bloom JD see Faulkner LR
- Blow FC see Brower KJ
- Boffeli TJ see Black DW
- Bolla-Wilson K, Robinson RG, Starkstein SE, Boston J, Price TR: Lateralization of dementia of depression in stroke patients. *My* 627-634
- Bona JR: bk rev, M Kinsbourne (ed): *Cerebral Hemisphere Function in Depression*. *Mr* 392
- Bond WS, Mandos LA, Kurtz MB: Mida-zolam for aggressivity and violence in three mentally retarded patients. *Jy* 925-926
- Bond WS, Price TR: DST response and pre-DST sodium levels (letter). *Ja* 123-124
- Bonnie R see Appelbaum PS
- Book D, Kuperman S: bk rev, S Chess, M Hassibi: *Principles and Practice of Child Psychiatry*, 2nd ed. *Jy* 929
- Book HE: reply to PD Kramer: The meaning of empathy (letter). *Mr* 413-414
- Bor R, Miller R: Psychotherapeutic interventions for patients with the delusion of having AIDS (letter). *Je* 808
- Borus J see Yager J
- Borus JF see Beresin EV
- Boston J see Bolla-Wilson K
- Bouchard RH, Pouchet E, Vincent P: Fluoxetine and extrapyramidal side effects (letter). *Oc* 1352-1353
- Bourgeois M see Benezech M
- Bowden CL, Seleshi E, Javors MA: Mania associated with high percentage of inhibition of monoamine oxidase (letter). *Ja* 121
- Bowman RC see Miller LG
- Bracha HS, Wolkowitz OM, Lohr JB, Karson CN, Bigelow LB: High prevalence of visual hallucinations in research subjects with chronic schizophrenia. *Ap* 526-528
- Bradwejn J see Karkanas CD; Meterissian G
- Brady K, Casto S: Illicit substance use by acutely psychotic patients (letter). *Oc* 1349-1350
- Braff DL: Sensory input deficits and negative symptoms in schizophrenic patients. *Au* 1006-1011
- Brandt HA see Kassett JA
- Breen MJ see Blashfield RK
- Breggin PR: Addiction to neuroleptics? (letter). *Ap* 560 (letter: McCormick, Se

- 1239-1240)  
**Breggin PR**: reply to S McCormick: Use of "addictive" to describe neuroleptic drugs (letter). Se 1240  
**Breier A** see Wolkowitz OM  
**Brent DA** see Bukstein OG  
**Breslow MF, Fankhauser MP, Potter RL, Meredith KE, Misiaszek J, Hope DG Jr**: Role of  $\gamma$ -aminobutyric acid in antipanic drug efficacy. Mr 353-356  
**Breslow MF, Fankhauser MP, Potter RL, Misiaszek J**: Diet-induced panic symptoms (letter). Ja 122-123  
**Brett EA, Spitzer RL, Williams JBW**: reply to D Ramchandani: Diagnosis of post-traumatic stress disorder (letter). My 685  
**Briere J, Zaidi LY**: Sexual abuse histories and sequelae in female psychiatric emergency room patients. De 1602-1606  
**Brizer D** see Crowner M  
**Broadhead J** see Rovner BW  
**Brockington I**: bk rev, DG Inwood (ed): Recent Advances in Postpartum Psychiatric Disorders. Ja 113  
**Brod TM**: Fluoxetine and extrapyramidal side effects (letter). Oc 1353  
**Brodie JD** see Wolkin A  
**Brodsky L**: Antidepressant action of crisis seeking and crisis making (letter). My 683  
**Brody EB**: New horizons for liaison psychiatry: biomedical technologies and human rights (editorial). Mr 293-295  
**Bronson SS** see Pollard CA  
**Brothers L**: A biological perspective on empathy. Ja 10-19 (letters: Friedman, Je 817; Kirkpatrick, Jy 945-946; Grattan, No 1521-1522)  
**Brothers L**: reply to EH Friedman: Neural substrate of empathic communication (letter). Je 817-818 (letter: Friedman, De 1650)  
**Brothers L**: reply to LM Grattan: Empirical study of empathy (letter). No 1522  
**Brothers L**: reply to B Kirkpatrick: Empathy and schizophrenia (letter). Jy 946  
**Brotman AW, McCormick S**: Converting doses of fluphenazine decanoate to oral equivalents (letter). Je 815-816  
**Brower KJ, Blow FC, Eliopoulos GA, Beresford TP**: Anabolic androgenic steroids and suicide (letter). Au 1075  
**Brown FW, Smith GR Jr**: Birth order of patients with DSM-III-R somatization disorder. Se 1193-1196  
**Brown GR, Rundell JR**: Suicidal tendencies in women with human immunodeficiency virus infection (letter). Ap 556-557; correction, Je 818  
**Brown KP** see Howard KI  
**Brown S** see Apter A  
**Brown SA**: Life events of adolescents in relation to personal and parental substance abuse. Ap 484-489  
**Bruun RD**: reply to PR Sanberg: Underrecognized and underresearched side effects of neuroleptics (letter). Mr 412  
**Buchanan RW** see Kirkpatrick B  
**Buchner D** see Ko GN  
**Bucholz KK, Dinwiddie SH**: Influence of nondepressive psychiatric symptoms on whether patients tell a doctor about depression. My 640-644

- Buchsbaum MS** see Heh CW/C  
**Buckley P**: Fifty years after Freud: Dora, the Rat Man, and the Wolf-Man. No 1394-1403  
**Buckley RW**: Certainty in medicine (letter). Ja 126  
**Bukstein OG, Brent DA, Kaminer Y**: Comorbidity of substance abuse and other psychiatric disorders in adolescents. Se 1131-1141  
**Bundlie SR** see Schenck CH  
**Burge D** see Gordon D  
**Burgess AW** see Prentky RA  
**Burke JD Jr** see Regier DA  
**Burke W** see Maany I  
**Burke WJ**: bk rev, Group for the Advancement of Psychiatry Committee on Aging: The Psychiatric Treatment of Alzheimer's Disease: Report 125. Au 1070  
**Burket RC, Hodgins JD**: Fluoxetine treatment of a depressed patient susceptible to malignant hyperthermia (letter). My 680 (letter: Levenson, Oc 1359)  
**Burket RC, Hodgins JD**: reply to JL Levenson: Tricyclic antidepressants and malignant hyperthermia (letter). Oc 1359-1360  
**Burket RC, Rand CSW**: Bulimia that pre-dates restricting anorexia nervosa (letter). Se 1231-1232  
**Burnam MA** see Wells KB  
**Burrai C** see Tondo L  
**Burstein A**: Intrusion and avoidance symptoms in PTSD (letter). No 1518  
**Burstein A** see Ciccone PE  
**Bursztajn HJ**: bk rev, BB Dan, RK Young (eds): A Piece of My Mind: A Collection of Essays From *The Journal of the American Medical Association*. De 1625  
**Buttolph L** see Jenike MA  
**Buyse DJ, Reynolds CF III**: bk rev, WB Mendelson: Human Sleep: Research and Clinical Care. Oc 1339-1340

C

- Cabugao R** see Kroll J  
**Cadore RJ**: bk rev, RG McRoy, HD Grotevant, LA Zurcher Jr: Emotional Disturbance in Adopted Adolescents: Origins and Development. No 1510  
**Cahill P** see McCartney CF  
**Cain RL** see Theut SK  
**Caldwell DF** see Perl E  
**Callahan LA** see Steadman HJ  
**Cameron OG**: Frequency of panic disorder in summer (letter). Ja 123  
**Canestrari R** see Fava GA  
**Canning D** see Greenman DA  
**Cantwell DP, Hanna G**: bk rev, PH Wender: The Hyperactive Child, Adolescent, and Adult: Attention Deficit Disorder Through the Lifespan. Je 794-795  
**Carek DJ** see Ballenger JC  
**Carlson-Sabelli L** see Sabelli HC  
**Caroff SN** see Ross RJ  
**Carpenter WT Jr, Heinrichs DW, Wagman AMI**: reply to SR Kay: Deficit or negative syndrome? (letter). Fe 283  
**Carpenter WT Jr** see Kirkpatrick B  
**Carrera F III** see Myers WC  
**Carson K** see Rovner BW  
**Cartwright RD**: bk rev, C Guilleminault

- (ed): Sleep and Its Disorders in Children. Ja 110  
**Cartwright RD**: bk rev, JA Hobson: The Dreaming Brain. Ap 543  
**Cartwright-Taylor L** see Dhadphale M  
**Casaccia M** see Rossi A  
**Casanova MF** see Suddath RL  
**Casat CD, Arana GW, Powell K**: The DST in children and adolescents with major depressive disorder. Ap 503-507  
**Case WG** see Schweizer E  
**Casey DE** see Hoffman WF  
**Cason MP** see Hadley A  
**Casper RC**: bk rev, PE Garfinkel, DM Garner (eds): The Role of Drug Treatments for Eating Disorders. Mr 396-397  
**Casper RC**: bk rev, LH Gise (ed): The Premenstrual Syndromes. Fe 270-271  
**Castillo E, Rubin RT, Holsboer-Trachslers E**: Clinical differentiation between lethal catatonia and neuroleptic malignant syndrome. Mr 324-328 (letters: Devanand, Levenson, Se 1240-1241; Packer, Oc 1360)  
**Casto S** see Brady K  
**Castrogiovanni P, Marazziti D**: ERG b-wave amplitude and brain dopaminergic activity (letter). Au 1085-1086  
**Cazzullo CL** see Moscarelli M  
**Cesana BM** see Moscarelli M  
**Chadda RK, Jain BK**: Depression and negative symptoms in schizophrenia (letter). Au 1083  
**Chan S** see Kroll J  
**Chandra PS** see Chaturvedi SK  
**Chang SC**: Psychiatric diagnosis in China (letter). Au 1079-1080  
**Charney DS** see Kosten TR  
**Chase GA** see Pearson GD  
**Chatenoud L** see Villemain F  
**Chaturvedi SK, Chandra PS**: Menstrual cycle phase-related appetite dysregulation (letter). My 681  
**Chaturvedi SK, Upadhyaya MP**: Double depression and somatization (letter). Oc 1354-1355  
**Cheslow DL** see Swedo SE  
**Chessick RD**: bk rev, AWH Adkins, P White (eds): Readings in Western Civilization, vol 1: The Greek Polis. De 1629  
**Chessick RD**: bk rev, JW Boyer, J Goldstein (eds): Readings in Western Civilization, vol 9: Twentieth-Century Europe. De 1629-1630  
**Chessick RD**: bk rev, OA Olsen, S K  ppe: Freud's Theory of Psychoanalysis. Jy 934-936  
**Chicz-DeMet A** see Reist C  
**Chiles JA, Strosahl KD, Ping ZY, Michael MC, Hall K, Jemelka R, Senn B, Reto C**: Depression, hopelessness, and suicidal behavior in Chinese and American psychiatric patients. Mr 339-344  
**Chiu LC** see Garber HJ  
**Chodoff P**: bk rev, M Lakin: Ethical Issues in the Psychotherapies. Fe 267  
**Chodoff P**: bk rev, JD Oremland: Michelangelo's Sistine Ceiling: A Psychoanalytic Study of Creativity. De 1623-1624  
**Chodoff P**: bk rev, DF Zelig: Psychoanalysis and the Bible: A Study in Depth of Seven Leaders. De 1634-1635  
**Chouinard G**: Clonazepam in treatment of



- bipolar psychotic patients after discontinuation of neuroleptics (letter). De 1642
- Chuang HT, Devins GM, Hunsley J, Gill MJ: Psychosocial distress and well-being among gay and bisexual men with human immunodeficiency virus infection. Jy 876-880
- Churchill CM, Pariser SF, Larson CN, Dilsaver SC: Antidepressants and cessation of smoking (letter). Se 1238
- Churchill CM see Nasrallah HA
- Ciccone JR: bk rev, RI Simon: Clinical Psychiatry and the Law. Fe 269-270
- Ciccone PE: Refinement of the diagnosis of schizophreniform disorder (letter). Ap 561-562; correction: Jy 950
- Ciccone PE: Relationship between anxiety and depression (letter). Ap 568
- Ciccone PE, Burstein A, Greenstein RA: reply to LC Kolb: Heterogeneity of PTSD (letter). Je 812
- Cirauro AM see Cirauro DA
- Cirauro DA, Barnhill JG, Cirauro AM, Greenblatt DJ, Shader RI: Parental alcoholism as a risk factor in benzodiazepine abuse: a pilot study. Oc 1333-1335
- Cirauro DA, Sands BF, Shader RI: reply to WJ Annitto: Alcoholics' use of benzodiazepines (letter). My 683-684
- Cirauro DA, Sands BF, Shader RI: reply to RO Horst: Citation for position of Alcoholics Anonymous on psychotropic medications (letter). Ap 572
- Ciussani S see Moscarelli M
- Cizadlo B: bk rev, S Bhanji, D Mattingly: Medical Aspects of Anorexia Nervosa. Oc 1340
- Cizadlo B: bk rev, DM Garner, PE Garfinkel (eds): Diagnostic Issues in Anorexia Nervosa and Bulimia Nervosa. Oc 1340-1341
- Clark C see Kopala L
- Clark L see Beitman BD
- Clayton A see Schraml F
- Cleveland S see Lidz CW
- Clothier JL, Pazzaglia P, Freeman TW: Evaluation and treatment of catatonia (letter). Ap 553-554
- Clower CG: Effects of lithium on thyroid function (letter). Oc 1357
- Coffman GA see Mezzich JE
- Cohen B see Pearlson GD
- Cohen BM see Keck PE Jr
- Cohen GD: The Council on Aging (off acts). Mr 417-418
- Cole JO see Aronow RB
- Cole R see Papp LA
- Collenda CC III: Training in empathy (letter). Ja 125-126
- Combs HE see Gillig PM
- Conacher GN, Workman DG: Violent crime possibly associated with anabolic steroid use (letter). My 679
- Conard S, Hughes P, Baldwin DC Jr, Achenbach KE, Sheehan DV: Cocaine use by senior medical students. Mr 382-383 (letter: Milman, Se 1234)
- Conlon P, Pelz D, Waring E, Lefcoe D, Manchanda R: Use of imaging techniques for schizophrenic patients (letter). Jy 941
- Conti S see Fava GA
- Convit A see Crowner M; Krakowski MI
- Conwell Y see Nelson JC
- Cook PE: Death from amantadine poisoning (letter). Ja 124
- Cooney JA: Compulsive water drinking and water intoxication (letter). Se 1235
- Cooper AJ: Effects of diagnosis and context on dangerousness (letter). Fe 289-290
- Cooper AM: bk rev, J Sandler (ed): Projection, Identification, Projective Identification. Ap 540-541
- Cooper G see Dhadphale M
- Cooper JE: bk rev, GL Tischler (ed): Diagnosis and Classification in Psychiatry: A Critical Appraisal of DSM-III. Jy 929-930
- Cooper T see Douyon R
- Cooper TB see Wolkin A
- Copeland PM see Fava M
- Cornish-McTighe D see Ballenger JC
- Coryell W, Endicott J, Keller M, Andreasen N, Grove W, Hirschfeld RMA, Scheftner W: Bipolar affective disorder and high achievement: a familial association. Au 983-988
- Coryell W, Zimmerman M: reply to R Tandon: The DST and outcome in schizophrenia (letter). De 1649
- Coryell WH, Zimmerman M: HPA axis hyperactivity and recovery from functional psychoses. Ap 473-477 (letter: Tandon, De 1648-1649)
- Coryell WH, Zimmerman M: Personality disorder in the families of depressed, schizophrenic, and never-ill probands. Ap 496-502
- Coverdale JH, Aruffo JA: Family planning needs of female chronic psychiatric outpatients. No 1489-1491
- Cowdry RW, Gardner DL: Comorbidity versus misdiagnosis of axis II and axis III disorders (letter). Oc 1356
- Cowley DS, Jensen CF, Johannessen D, Parker L, Dager SR, Walker RD: Response to sodium lactate infusion in alcoholics with panic attacks. No 1479-1483
- Cowley DS see Johannessen DJ; Roy-Byrne PP
- Craven JL: Methylphenidate for cyclosporine-associated organic mood disorder (letter). Ap 553
- Crowder MK see Roback HB
- Crowner M, Convit A, Brizer D, Volavka J: reply to GB Leong: Videotape recording of assaultive inpatients (letter). Fe 287-288
- Crumley FE: PTSD and suicide attempts by adolescents (letter). Ap 558
- Cullison S see Ries RK
- Cummings JL: bk rev, LK Obler, D Fein (eds): The Exceptional Brain: Neuropsychology of Talent and Special Abilities. Au 1067-1068
- Cummings JL, Trautner RJ, Read SL, Benson DF: reply to CE Dean; AC Walsh: Basal ganglia calcification and organic mood disorder (letters). Ja 130
- Cusack JR: bk rev, W Thesiger: The Life of My Choice. My 675-676
- Cutler DL see Faulkner LR
- Cutler J see Siris SG
- D
- Dager SR see Cowley DS; Roy-Byrne PP
- Daniel DG see Suddath RL
- Darcourt G see Souètre E
- Das PS see Saxena S
- Davidson CV see Howard KI
- Davidson JRT see Kudler HS
- Davidson M see Keefe RSE
- Davies M see Hamburger SD; Spitzer RL
- Davis D see Altschuler KZ
- Davis KL see Faull KF; Greenwald BS; Keefe RSE
- Davis TS see Shore D
- Dean CE: Basal ganglia calcification and organic mood disorder (letter). Ja 129-130
- DeCaria C see Hollander E
- Deddens JA see Gillig PM
- Delga I, Heinsen RK, Fritsch RC, Goodrich W, Yates BT: Psychosis, aggression, and self-destructive behavior in hospitalized adolescents. Ap 521-525
- Delgado PL see McDougall CJ
- DeMet E see Gwirtsman HE; Reist C
- DeMilio L: Psychiatric syndromes in adolescent substance abusers. Se 1212-1214
- Dennison S, French RN: Cardiac problems in ECT (letter). Jy 939
- Deptula D see Pomara N
- Depue RA, Arbisi P, Spont MR, Krauss S, Leon A, Ainsworth B: Seasonal and mood independence of low basal prolactin secretion in premenopausal women with seasonal affective disorder. Au 989-995
- DeQuardo JR, Tandon R: Hemifacial flushing during unilateral ECT: an alternative explanation (letter). Mr 412-413
- DeQuardo JR see Tandon R
- Devanand DP: Clinical differentiation between lethal catatonia and neuroleptic malignant syndrome (letter). Se 1240-1241
- Devins GM see Chuang HT
- De Witte J see Benezech M
- Deykin EY see Levy JC
- Dhadphale M, Cooper G, Cartwright-Taylor L: Prevalence and presentation of depressive illness in a primary health care setting in Kenya. My 659-661
- Dhopesh V see Maany I
- Dickson LR, Moser N: Psychiatrists' knowledge of drug costs (letter). Je 806
- Dilsaver SC see Churchill CM
- Dilsiz A see Tunca Z
- Dimsdale JE see Smith LW
- Dinwiddie SH see Buchholz KK
- Dixon KN see Levy AB
- Dixon L, Weiden PJ, Frances AJ, Rapkin B: Management of neuroleptic-induced movement disorders: effects of physician training. Ja 104-106
- Dixon L see Sacks MH
- Doddi S see Rifkin A
- Doggett NS, Mercurio GG: Calcium blockers in tardive dyskinesia (letter). Ja 121-122
- Dohan FC: Genetics and idiopathic schizophrenia (letter). No 1522-1523
- Doherty E: Misconceptions about mentally ill patients (letter). Ja 131

- Doran A see Wolkowitz OM  
 Dorwart RA, Schlesinger MJ: reply to EA Nol: Ethical concerns about new socioeconomic trends in mental health care (letter). Fe 287  
 Douglas J see Prentky RA  
 Douyon R, Angrist B, Peselow E, Cooper T: reply to WO Wolkowitz: Alprazolam augmentation of neuroleptics in schizophrenia (letter). Au 1088  
 Douyon R, Angrist B, Peselow E, Cooper T, Rotrosen J: Neuroleptic augmentation with alprazolam: clinical effects and pharmacokinetic correlates. Fe 231-234 (letter: Wolkowitz, Au 1087-1088)  
 Douyon R, Serby M, Klutchko B, Rotrosen J: ECT and Parkinson's disease revisited: a "naturalistic" study. No 1451-1455  
 Dowling JJ, Patrick V: Delirium with dystonia: a variant of neuroleptic malignant syndrome? (letter). Fe 276-277  
 Downs AD see Downs JM; Edwards NB  
 Downs JM, Downs AD: Effect of fluoxetine on metabolism of tricyclic antidepressants in the lungs (letter). Je 814-815  
 Drescher WP: Biochemical basis for schizophrenia (letter). Se 1243  
 Drucker F: Reporting seizures and blackouts (letter). Oc 1354  
 Dudley J see Ostrow DG  
 Dumlaio MS see Perl E  
 Dunner DL: bk rev, A Georgotas, R Cancro (eds): Depression and Mania. Mr 390-391  
 Dunner DL see Roy-Byrne PP  
 Dye E see Swartz MS

## E

- Edinger JD see Lipper S  
 Edlund MJ, Swann AC: Continuing in treatment as a form of selection bias. Fe 254-256  
 Edwards NB, Murphy JK: reply to CM Churchill: Antidepressants and cessation of smoking (letter). Se 1238-1239  
 Edwards NB, Murphy JK, Downs AD, Ackerman BJ, Rosenthal TL: Doxepin as an adjunct to smoking cessation: a double-blind pilot study. Mr 373-376 (letter: Churchill, Se 1238)  
 Ehlers A see Taylor CB  
 Eliopoulos GA see Brower KJ  
 Emrich HM see Schmauss C  
 Emsley R, Potgieter A, Taljaard F, Joubert G, Gledhill R: Water excretion and plasma vasopressin in psychotic disorders. Fe 250-253  
 Endicott J see Coryell W; Halbreich U; Haisin DS  
 Enos D see Hoyt MF  
 Eppel AB: Imipramine and clonazepam for panic disorder (letter). Fe 283  
 Epstein RS: Wernicke's encephalopathy following lithium-induced diarrhea (letter). Je 806-807  
 Erickson DH, Beiser M, Iacono WG, Fleming JAE, Lin T-y: The role of social relationships in the course of first-episode schizophrenia and affective psychosis. No 1456-1461  
 Erickson GD: Controlling auditory hallucinations (letter). Mr 406-407  
 Erickson L see Kudler HS  
 Eslinger PJ see Grattan LM  
 Etcheperre JJ see Benezech M  
 Extein IL, Gross DA, Gold MS: Bromocriptine treatment of cocaine withdrawal symptoms (letter). Mr 403

## F

- Fabrega H Jr: An ethnomedical perspective of Anglo-American psychiatry. My 588-596 (letter: Mariner, De 1648)  
 Fabrega H Jr: reply to AS Mariner: Lack of reference to the work of Thomas Szasz (letter). De 1648  
 Fabrega H Jr see Mezzich JE  
 Factor RM see Faulkner LR  
 Fairbanks J see Hollander E  
 Falk WE see Rosenbaum JF  
 Fankhauser MP see Breslow MF  
 Fann WE: bk rev, HW Goedde, DP Agarwal (eds): Genetics and Alcoholism: Progress in Clinical and Biological Research, vol 241. Mr 395  
 Faraone SV, Tsuang MT: bk rev, CN Stefanis, AD Rabavilas (eds): Schizophrenia: Recent Biosocial Developments. Mr 394  
 Faravelli C, Pallanti S: Recent life events and panic disorder. My 622-626  
 Faulkner LR, Cutler DL, Krohn DD, Factor RM, Goldfinger SM, Goldman CR, Lamb HR, Lefley H, Minkoff K, Schwartz SR, Shore JH, Tasman A: A basic residency curriculum concerning the chronically mentally ill. Oc 1323-1327  
 Faulkner LR, McFarland BH, Bloom JD: An empirical study of emergency commitment. Fe 182-186  
 Faull KF, Berger PA, Kilkowski J, Anderson PJ, Kraemer H, Davis KL, Barchas JD: Corrections to a 1980 article on CSF monoamine metabolites (letter). Ja 118  
 Fauman MA: Quality assurance monitoring in psychiatry. Se 1121-1130  
 Fava GA, Grandi S, Canestrari R: reply to DF Klein: Prodromal symptoms in agoraphobia and panic disorder (letter). Je 813-814  
 Fava GA, Grandi S, Canestrari R: reply to MR Liebowitz; M Mäntysaari: Prodromal symptoms in panic disorder (letters). Au 1084-1085  
 Fava GA, Grandi S, Saviotti FM, Bartolucci G, Savron G, Conti S: Blood-injury phobia (letter). Jy 948-949  
 Fava M, Copeland PM, Schweiger U, Herzog DB: Neurochemical abnormalities of anorexia nervosa and bulimia nervosa. Au 963-971  
 Favazza AR: bk rev, HL Freeman (ed): Mental Health and the Environment. Fe 273  
 Favazza AR: Suicide gestures and self-mutilation (letter). Mr 408-409  
 Fehr R see Bemis C  
 Feinstein A: Posttraumatic stress disorder: a descriptive study supporting DSM-III-R criteria. My 665-666  
 Fenton WS, McGlashan TH: Risk of schizophrenia in character disordered patients. Oc 1280-1284  
 Fenton WS, McGlashan TH, Heinssen RK: reply to A Munro: Classification of patients not meeting DSM-III-R criteria for schizophrenia (letter). Je 817  
 Fenton WS, McGlashan TH, Heinssen RK: reply to WVR Vieweg: DSM-III versus DSM-III-R criteria for schizophrenia (letter). My 686  
 Ferrante J: bk rev, A Goldberg: A Fresh Look at Psychoanalysis: The View From Self-Psychology. Jy 937-938  
 Ferrante J: Interview as part of medical treatment (letter). My 684  
 Fichtner CG, Grossman LS, Harrow M, Goldberg JF, Klein DN: Cyclothymic mood swings in the course of affective disorders and schizophrenia. Se 1149-1154  
 Field PB see Bacher NM  
 Filson CR see Shore D  
 Finch SM: bk rev, E Rossi, DB Cheek: Mind-Body Therapy: Methods of Ideodynamic Healing in Hypnosis. Oc 1345-1346  
 Finch SM: bk rev, AJ Solnit, PB Neubauer (eds): The Psychoanalytic Study of the Child, vol 42. No 1511-1512  
 Fink PJ: Presidential address: on being ethical in an unethical world. Se 1097-1104  
 Fink PJ: reply to GL Klerman: Efficacy of psychoanalysis and psychoanalytically oriented psychotherapy (letter). Ap 571  
 Finkel MG see Yarden PE  
 Fisch RZ, Lahad A: Adverse psychiatric reaction to ketoconazole (letter). Jy 939-940  
 Fishbain DA, Goldberg M: Delirium in runners (letter). Fe 277  
 Flamm GH: Report of the Speaker-Elect (off acts). Oc 1382-1383  
 Fleming JAE see Erickson DH  
 Floris G see Tondo L  
 Flynn RJ see Noveske FG  
 Flynn WR: bk rev, ED Hibbs (ed): Children and Families: Studies in Prevention and Intervention. Je 798-799  
 Foerstl J: Early interest in the idiot savant (letter). Ap 566  
 Follick MJ see Goldstein MG  
 Folstein MF see Rovner BW  
 Foreman JW see Wood IK  
 Forrest DV: Ear wiggling tics (letter). Mr 414  
 Fossey MD see Lydiard RB  
 Fowler JS see Wolkin A  
 Fox R see Ostrow DG  
 Frader MA: bk rev, S Roth: Psychotherapy: The Art of Wooing Nature. Se 1227  
 Frances AJ see Dixon L; Kocsis JH; Widiger TA  
 Frank AF see Glass LL  
 Frank H see Paris J  
 Frank JB: bk rev, TR Verny (ed): Pre- and Perinatal Psychology: An Introduction. Ja 108  
 Freeman AM III: bk rev, TH Schmidt, TM Dembroski, G Blümchen (eds): Biological and Psychological Factors in Cardiovascular Disease. Se 1229  
 Freeman BJ, Ritvo ER, Mason-Brothers A, Pingree C, Yokota A, Jensen WR, McMahon WM, Petersen PB, Mo A, Schroth P: Psychometric assessment of

- first-degree relatives of 62 autistic probands in Utah. *Mr* 361-364
- Freeman BJ see Garber HJ; Ritvo ER
- Freeman TW see Clothier JL
- French AP: Dangerously aggressive behavior as a side effect of alprazolam (letter). *Fe* 276 (letter: Rudorfer, Jy 949)
- French AP: reply to MV Rudorfer: Alprazolam and aggression (letter). *Jy* 949-950
- French RN see Dennison S
- Friedman EH: Diagnosis and treatment of depression (letter). No 1517-1518
- Friedman EH: Neural substrate of empathic communication (letter). *Je* 817
- Friedman EH: Participatory matching (letter). *De* 1650
- Friedman HJ: bk rev, D Anzieu: Freud's Self-Analysis. *Ap* 543-545
- Friedman HJ: bk rev, RJ Waldinger, JG Gunderson: Effective Psychotherapy With Borderline Patients: Case Studies. *Oc* 1336-1337
- Friedman MJ: reply to PB Atri; RJ Ross: Comments on posttraumatic stress disorder (letters). *Ja* 129
- Friedman S see Sunderland G
- Fritsch RC see Delga I
- Fu P see Lin K-M
- Furlong FW: Antecedents of "spontaneous" panic attacks (letter). *Ap* 560
- Fyer AJ see Gorman JM; Papp LA

G

- Gabbard GO: reply to KA Nakdimen: Splitting and dissociation, borderline personality and multiple personality (letter). *Se* 1236
- Gabbard GO: Splitting in hospital treatment. *Ap* 444-451 (letters: O'Boyle, *Se* 1232; Nakdimen, *Se* 1236)
- Gabel T see Malcolm R
- Gagné P: More laws for better medicine? (editorial). *Jy* 819-820
- Galanter M: Subspecialty training in alcoholism and drug abuse (editorial). *Ja* 8-9
- Galanter M, Kaufman E, Taintor Z, Robinowitz CB, Meyer RE, Halikas J: The current status of psychiatric education in alcoholism and drug abuse. *Ja* 35-39
- Galinowski A see Villemain F
- Galloway MP see Pomara N
- Gallucci M see Rossi A
- Garber HJ, Ananth JV, Chiu LC, Griswold VJ, Oldendorf WH: Nuclear magnetic resonance study of obsessive-compulsive disorder. *Au* 1001-1005
- Garber HJ, Ritvo ER, Chiu LC, Griswold VJ, Kashanian A, Freeman BJ, Oldendorf WH: A magnetic resonance imaging study of autism: normal fourth ventricle size and absence of pathology. *Ap* 532-534
- Garbutt JC see Gillette GM
- Gardner DL see Cowdry RW
- Garfinkel BD see Bernstein GA
- Gartner AF, Marcus RN, Halmi K, Loran AW: DSM-III-R personality disorders in patients with eating disorders. *De* 1585-1591
- Garza-Treviño ES, Hollister LE, Overall JE, Alexander WF: Efficacy of combinations

- of intramuscular antipsychotics and sedative-hypnotics for control of psychotic agitation. *De* 1598-1601
- Gastfriend DR, Rosenbaum JF: Adjunctive buspirone in benzodiazepine treatment of four patients with panic disorder. *Jy* 914-916
- Gastfriend DR see Rosenbaum JF
- Gauron EF: bk rev, S Kopp: Raise Your Right Hand Against Fear, Extend the Other in Compassion. *Se* 1227-1228
- Gawin FH see Satel SL
- Gelenberg AJ see Prien RF
- George DT, Nutt DJ, Waxman RP, Linoila M: Panic response to lactate administration in alcoholic and nonalcoholic patients with panic disorder. *Se* 1161-1165
- George LK see Swartz MS
- Gershon ES: bk rev, B Müller-Hill: Murderous Science: Elimination by Scientific Selection of Jews, Gypsies, and Others, Germany 1933-1945. *Fe* 265-267 (letter: Rainer, *Oc* 1361-1362)
- Gershon ES see Kasset J
- Gerstley L, McLellan AT, Alterman AI, Woody GE, Luborsky L, Prout M: Ability to form an alliance with the therapist: a possible marker of prognosis for patients with antisocial personality disorder. *Ap* 508-512
- Gewirtz GR, Gorman JM, Hatterer JA: reply to J Zach; MB Stein: Occult thyroid dysfunction in refractory depression (letters). *Fe* 281-282
- Giles DE, Jarrett RB, Biggs MM, Guzik DS, Rush AJ: Clinical predictors of recurrence in depression. *Je* 764-767
- Gill MJ see Chuang HT
- Gillette GM, Garbutt JC, Quade DE: TSH response to TRH in depression with and without panic attacks. *Je* 743-748
- Gilliam JH see Atri PB
- Gillig PM, Hillard JR, Bell J, Combs HE, Martin C, Deddens JA: The psychiatric emergency service holding area: effect on utilization of inpatient resources. *Mr* 369-372
- Gillin JC see Parry BL; Rapaport MH
- Ginestet D see Villemain F
- Gingerich S see Siris SG
- Giovacchini PL: bk rev, T Freeman: The Psychoanalyst in Psychiatry. *Ap* 542
- Giovacchini PL: bk rev, AJ Solnit, PB Neubauer, S Abrams, AS Dowling (eds): The Psychoanalytic Study of the Child, vol 43. No 1512-1513
- Girvan JJ see Yarden PE
- Gitlin MJ, Pasnau RO: Psychiatric syndromes linked to reproductive function in women: a review of current knowledge. No 1413-1422
- Glass LL, Katz HM, Schnitzer RD, Knapp PH, Frank AF, Gunderson JG: Psychotherapy of schizophrenia: an empirical investigation of the relationship of process to outcome. *My* 603-608 (letters: White, *Oc* 1353-1354; Huessy, *De* 1647)
- Glass LL, Katz HM, Schnitzer RD, Knapp PH, Frank AF, Gunderson JG: reply to HR Huessy: Psychotherapy of schizophrenia (letter). *De* 1647-1648

- Gledhill R see Emsley R
- Glick ID: bk rev, MS Palazzoli, S Cirollo, M Selvini, AM Sorrentino: Family Games: General Models of Psychotic Processes in the Family. No 1505-1506
- Glick ID: bk rev, A Rothenberg: The Creative Process of Psychotherapy. *My* 675
- Gloersen BA see Inderbitzin LB
- Godleski LS see Vieweg WVR
- Geetz R see Papp LA
- Gold JH: bk rev, E Sagan: Freud, Women, and Morality: The Psychology of Good and Evil. *Se* 1225-1226
- Gold MS see Extein IL
- Goldberg JF see Fichtner CG
- Goldberg M see Fishbain DA
- Goldberg TE see Suddath RL
- Goldfinger SM see Faulkner LR
- Goldfied MR see Beiman BD
- Golding JM see Wells KB
- Goldman CR see Faulkner LR
- Goldman DL, Katz SE, Preskorn SH: What to do about extremely high plasma levels of tricyclics? (letter). *Mr* 401-402
- Goldman H see Sharfstein SS
- Goldstein ET, Preskorn SH: Mania triggered by a steroid nasal spray in a patient with stable bipolar disorder (letter). *Au* 1076-1077
- Goldstein MG, Niaura R, Follick MJ, Abrams DB: Effects of behavioral skills training and schedule of nicotine gum administration on smoking cessation. *Ja* 56-60
- Goldstein MZ: bk rev, L Jarvik, G Small: ParentCare: A Commonsense Guide for Adult Children. *Je* 792-793
- Goldstein RL: Patients' surreptitious taping of forensic psychiatric examinations (letter). *Fe* 279-280
- Goldstein S see Halbreich U
- Golshan S see Rapaport MH
- Goodman WK see McDougle CJ
- Goodnick PJ: Influence of fluoxetine on plasma levels of desipramine (letter). *Ap* 552
- Goodrich W see Delga I
- Goodwin DW: bk rev, ST Chehak: The Story of Annie D. *De* 1627-1628
- Goodwin FK see Regier DA; Wehr TA
- Gordon D, Burge D, Hammen C, Adrian C, Jaenicke C, Hiroto D: Observations of interactions of depressed women with their children. *Ja* 50-55
- Gorman JM, Liebowitz MR, Fyer AJ, Stein J: A neuroanatomical hypothesis for panic disorder. *Fe* 148-161 (letters: Karkanas; Schwartz, *Oc* 1357-1358)
- Gorman JM see Gewirtz GR; Papp LA
- Gotlib IH see Lee CM
- Grady TA see Aranow RB
- Grambsch P see Meller W
- Grandi S see Fava GA
- Grattan LM, Eslinger PJ: Empirical study of empathy (letter). No 1521-1522
- Gray GE: MAOI-induced hypersomnia in patients with bulimia (letter). *Au* 1078
- Greden JF see Tandon R
- Green AI: bk rev, JFW Deakin (ed): The Biology of Depression. *Mr* 390
- Greenblatt DJ see Ciraulo DA
- Greenman DA, Gunderson JG, Canning D: Parents' attitudes and patients' behavior:



a prospective study. Fe 226-230  
 Greenspan GS, Samuel SE: Self-cutting after rape. Je 789-790  
 Greenstein RA see Ciccone PE  
 Greenwald BS, Kramer-Ginsberg E, Marin DB, Laitman LB, Hermann CK, Mohs RC, Davis KL: Dementia with coexistent major depression. No 1472-1478  
 Greenwald BS see Marin DB  
 Greer A see Hoge SK  
 Griswold VJ see Garber HJ  
 Grolnick SA: bk rev, NG Hamilton: Self and Others: Object Relations Therapy in Practice. Oc 1342-1343  
 Gross CC see Rosenbaum JF  
 Gross DA see Extein IL  
 Grossberg GT see Nakra BRS  
 Grossman LS see Fichtner CG  
 Group for the Advancement of Psychiatry Committee on the Family: The challenge of relational diagnoses: applying the biosychosocial model in DSM-IV. No 1492-1494  
 Grove W see Coryell W  
 Grunebaum H: bk rev, E Imber-Black, J Roberts, RA Whiting (eds): Rituals in Families and Family Therapy. No 1504-1505  
 Grunebaum H: bk rev, LC Wynne (ed): The State of the Art in Family Therapy Research: Controversies and Recommendations. Je 797-798  
 Guckian JC see Altschuler KZ  
 Gunderson JG see Glass LL; Greenman DA  
 Gurevich D see Perl E  
 Guroff JJ see Kassett JA  
 Gutheil TG: Borderline personality disorder, boundary violations, and patient-therapist sex: medicolegal pitfalls. My 597-602 (letters: Mogul, Oc 1356; Beal, No 1518-1519)  
 Gutheil TG: reply to SW Beal: Patient-therapist sex (letter). No 1519  
 Guynn R see Altschuler KZ  
 Guzick DS see Giles DE  
 Gwirtsman HE, Halaris AE, Wolf AW, DeMet E, Piletz JE, Marler M: Apparent phase advance in diurnal MHPG rhythm in depression. No 1427-1433

**H**

Habenicht M see Kroll J  
 Hadley A, Cason MP: Mania resulting from lithium-fluoxetine combination (letter). De 1637-1638  
 Hahn KR see Noveske FG  
 Haier RJ see Reist C  
 Halaris AE see Gwirtsman HE  
 Halbreich U, Bakhai Y, Bacon KB, Goldstein S, Asnis GM, Endicott J, Lesser J: The normalcy of self-proclaimed "normal volunteers." Au 1052-1055  
 Haley R see Mezzich JE  
 Halikas J see Galanter M  
 Hall K see Chiles JA  
 Halmi K see Gartner AF  
 Hamburger SD, Swedo S, Whitaker A, Davies M, Rapoport JL: Growth rate in adolescents with obsessive-compulsive disorder. My 652-655  
 Hamilton JD: bk rev, AJ Marsella, RMA Hirschfeld, MM Katz (eds): The Mea-

surement of Depression: Clinical, Biological, Psychological, and Psychosocial Perspectives. Mr 392-393  
 Hamilton NG: A critical review of object relations theory. De 1552-1560  
 Hammen C see Gordon D  
 Hancioğlu M see Tunca Z  
 Handleman MJ see Schmid EM  
 Hanna G see Cantwell DP  
 Harangozó J see Martényi F  
 Harrow M see Fichtner CG  
 Hartman C see Prentky RA  
 Hartmann L: bk rev, B Simon: Tragic Drama and the Family: Psychoanalytic Studies From Aeschylus to Beckett. De 1628-1629  
 Hasan N see Rifkin A  
 Hasin DS, Endicott J, Keller MB: RDC alcoholism in patients with major affective syndromes: two-year course. Mr 318-323  
 Hathuch N see Lin K-M  
 Hatterer JA see Gewirtz GR  
 Hayaishi O see Nishino S  
 Hayward C, Killen JD, Taylor CB: Panic attacks in young adolescents. Au 1061-1062  
 Hayward C, Taylor CB, Roth WT, King R, Agras WS: Plasma lipid levels in patients with panic disorder or agoraphobia. Jy 917-919  
 Hazlett E see Heh CWC  
 Heh CWC, Smith R, Wu J, Hazlett E, Russell A, Asarnow R, Tanguay P, Buchsbaum MS: Positron emission tomography of the cerebellum in autism. Fe 242-245  
 Heiman JR see Wright RG  
 Heiman MF: bk rev, LL Carstensen, BA Edelstein (eds): Handbook of Clinical Gerontology. Je 791-792  
 Heinrichs DW see Carpenter WT Jr  
 Heinssen RK see Delga I; Fenton WS  
 Hendin H: bk rev, B Barraclough: Suicide: Clinical and Epidemiological Studies. Mr 391-392  
 Hendin H: bk rev, I Orbach: Children Who Don't Want to Live: Understanding and Treating the Suicidal Child. No 1513  
 Herman JL: bk rev, RC Ganzarain, BJ Buchele: Fugitives of Incest: A Perspective From Psychoanalysis and Groups. No 1506-1507  
 Herman JL, Perry JC, van der Kolk BA: Childhood trauma in borderline personality disorder. Ap 490-495 (letter: Rich, Oc 1358)  
 Herman JL, Perry JC, van der Kolk BA: reply to CL Rich: Verifying patients' reports of childhood abuse (letter). Oc 1358-1359  
 Hermann CK see Greenwald BS  
 Herrman H, McGorry P, Bennett P, van Riel R, McKenzie D, Singh B: Prevalence of severe mental disorders in disaffiliated and homeless people in inner Melbourne. Se 1179-1184  
 Herzog DB see Fava M  
 Hetherly V see Shanfield SB  
 Hierholzer RW: Tardive dyskinesia with complaints of pain (letter). Je 802  
 Hillard JR see Gillig PM  
 Himmelhoch JM see Thase ME

Hiroto D see Gordon D  
 Hirschfeld RMA see Coryell W; Regier DA  
 Hirschowitz J see Aronson TA  
 Hoberman HM see Bernstein GA  
 Hochman J: bk rev, TR Oltmanns, BA Maher (eds): Delusional Beliefs. Jy 933  
 Hochman J: bk rev, EM Stone (ed): American Psychiatric Glossary, 6th ed. Fe 264-265  
 Hodde-Vargas J see Vargas LA  
 Hodgins JD see Burket RC  
 Hoehn-Saric R, McLeod DR, Zimmerli WD: Symptoms and treatment responses of generalized anxiety disorder patients with high versus low levels of cardiovascular complaints. Jy 854-859  
 Hoffman BF, Spiegel H: Legal principles in the psychiatric assessment of personal injury litigants. Mr 304-310 (letters: Tobak, Se 1237; Mossman, No 1520-1521)  
 Hoffman BF, Spiegel H: reply to D Mossman: The treating psychiatrist as expert witness (letter). No 1521  
 Hoffman BF, Spiegel H: reply to M Tobak: Legal concept of torts and emotional distress (letter). Se 1237-1238  
 Hoffman L: Problems of the inpatient unit director (letter). Jy 950  
 Hoffman WF, Ballard LC, Casey DE: Longitudinal assessment of older schizophrenic patients (letter). Mr 403-404  
 Hoge SK, Appelbaum PS, Greer A: An empirical comparison of the Stone and dangerousness criteria for civil commitment. Fe 170-175  
 Hoge SK see Rosenbaum A  
 Holcomb HH: bk rev, M Reivich, A Alavi (eds): Positron Emission Tomography; ME Phelps, JC Mazziotta, HR Schelbert (eds): Positron Emission Tomography and Autoradiography: Principles and Applications for the Brain and Heart. Ja 116  
 Holinger PC: A developmental perspective on psychotherapy and psychoanalysis. No 1404-1412  
 Holland A see Jenike MA  
 Hollander E, Fairbanks J, Decaria C, Liebowitz MR: Pharmacological dissection of panic and depersonalization (letter). Mr 402 (letter: Krizek, Oc 1360-1361)  
 Hollander E, Fairbanks J, DeCaria C, Liebowitz MR: reply to GO Krizek: Derealization without depersonalization (letter). Oc 1361  
 Hollander E, Liebowitz MR, Winchel R, Klumker A, Klein DF: Treatment of body-dysmorphic disorder with serotonin reuptake blockers. Je 768-770  
 Hollander E see Papp LA  
 Hollister LE see Garza-Treviño ES  
 Holmes VF: Treatment of monosymptomatic hypochondriacal psychosis with pimozide in an AIDS patient (letter). Ap 554-555  
 Holsboer-Trachslers E see Castillo E  
 Holzgang AJ see Labbate LA  
 Hom J see Weiner MF  
 Homo-Delarche F see Villemain F  
 Hon D, Preskorn SH: Mania during fluoxetine treatment for recurrent depression (letter). De 1638-1639



- Hope DG Jr see Breslow MF  
 Horowitz MJ: bk rev, JA Gray: The Psychology of Fear and Stress, 2nd ed. Oc 1346-1347  
 Horst RO: Citation for position of Alcoholics Anonymous on psychotropic medications (letter). Ap 572  
 Horvath TB see Keefe RSE  
 Hosier DM see Swedo SE  
 Howard KI, Davidson CV, O'Mahoney MT, Orlinsky DE, Brown KP: Patterns of psychotherapy utilization. Je 775-778  
 Howell EF see Lydiard RB  
 Hoyle K see Schraml F  
 Hoyt ME, Enos D: bk rev, PE Sifneos: Short-Term Dynamic Psychotherapy: Evaluation and Technique, 2nd ed. Ap 547-548  
 Hudson JI see Aranow RB  
 Huessy HR: Psychotherapy of schizophrenia (letter). De 1647  
 Hughes P see Conard S  
 Hundley PL see Vieweg WVR  
 Hunsley J see Chuang HT  
 Hunt GE, Johnson GFS: Plasma dexamethasone levels and disagreement between the DST and other markers of HPA axis function (letter). Ap 569-570  
 Hunt HM see Khan A  
 Hurt SW see Severino SK  
 Hurwitz TA see Kopala L; Schenck CH  
 Hwang AS, Magraw RM: Syndrome of inappropriate secretion of antidiuretic hormone due to fluoxetine (letter). Mr 399

## I

- Iacono WG see Erickson DH; Katsanis J  
 Idupuganti S, Mujica R: reply to JR DeQuardo: Hemifacial flushing during unilateral ECT: an alternative explanation (letter). Mr 413  
 Idupuganti S, Mujica R: reply to MV Rudorfer: Unilateral ECT: medications and monitoring (letter). Fe 286  
 Inderbitzin LB, Lewine RRJ: reply to AW Brotman: Converting doses of fluphenazine decanoate to oral equivalents (letter). Je 816  
 Inderbitzin LB, Lewine RRJ, Gloersen BA, Rosen PB, McDonald SC, Vidanagama BP: Fluphenazine decanoate: a clinical problem? Ja 88-91 (letter: Schiff, Se 1233)  
 Irwin M see Janowsky DS  
 Irwin MR: reply to OA Vasiljeva: Immune function in psychogenic depression (letter). Fe 285  
 Istvan JA: Psychological factors in preterm childbirth (letter). Jy 942-943 (letter: Omer, Au 1081)

## J

- Jackson AH: bk rev, FF Flach: Resilience: Discovering a New Strength at Times of Stress. Oc 1348  
 Jacobs JW: bk rev, JH Gold (ed): Divorce as a Developmental Process. Se 1223-1224  
 Jacobson A: Physical and sexual assault histories among psychiatric outpatients. Je 755-758  
 Jaekle RS see Kathol RG; Meller W  
 Jaeger J see Krakowski ML

- Jaenicke C see Gordon D  
 Jain BK see Chadda RK  
 James DV: Child protection workers' role in erroneous allegations of child abuse (letter). Ap 564  
 James JF: The Council on Psychiatric Services (off acts). Mr 429-430  
 Jampala VC, Taylor MA, Abrams R: The diagnostic implications of formal thought disorder in mania and schizophrenia: a reassessment. Ap 459-463  
 Janowsky DS, Risch SC, Irwin M, Schuckit MA: Behavioral hyporeactivity to physostigmine in detoxified primary alcoholics. Ap 538-539  
 Janowsky DS see Rapaport MH  
 Jarrett DB see Thase ME  
 Jarrett RB see Giles DE  
 Jarvik L: Psychiatric genetics (letter). Au 1080  
 Javors MA see Bowden CL  
 Jefferson JW see Kessler AJ  
 Jemelka R see Chiles JA  
 Jenike MA, Baer L, Summergrad P, Weiburg JB, Holland A, Seymour R: Obsessive-compulsive disorder: a double-blind, placebo-controlled trial of clomipramine in 27 patients. Oc 1328-1330  
 Jenike MA, Buttolph L, Baer L, Ricciardi J, Holland A: Open trial of fluoxetine in obsessive-compulsive disorder. Jy 909-911  
 Jenkins RL: bk rev, RB Flowers: Children and Criminality: The Child as Victim and Perpetrator. Contributions in Criminology and Penology 13. Je 796  
 Jenkins RL: bk rev, JR Meloy: The Psychopathic Mind: Origins, Dynamics, and Treatment. Oc 1338  
 Jenkins RL: bk rev, HC Quay (ed): Handbook of Juvenile Delinquency. Ja 108-109  
 Jenkins RL: bk rev, JS Stumphauer: Helping Delinquents Change: A Treatment Manual of Social Learning Approaches. Ja 109-110  
 Jensen CF see Cowley DS; Johannessen DJ  
 Jensen HV, Olafsson K, Andersen J, Plenge P, Møllerup ET: Lithium every second day (letter). Ap 557  
 Jensen WR see Freeman BJ; Ritvo ER  
 Jeste DV: bk rev, J Jankovic, E Tolosa (eds): Facial Dyskinesias: Advances in Neurology, vol 49. Au 1070-1071  
 Jeste DV see Ko GN; Wragg RE  
 Jimerson DC see Kassett JA  
 Joffe RT, Post RM: Lithium and carbamazepine-induced agranulocytosis (letter). Mr 404  
 Johannessen D see Cowley DS  
 Johannessen DJ, Cowley DS, Walker RD, Jensen CF, Parker L: Prevalence, onset, and clinical recognition of panic states in hospitalized male alcoholics. Se 1201-1203  
 Johnson GFS see Hunt GE  
 Johnson WE see Shore D  
 Jones LM see Walker E  
 Jones MB see Ritvo ER  
 Jordan F see Papp LA  
 Jordan M see Balon R  
 Jorde L see Ritvo ER  
 Jorde LB see Ritvo ER

- Joseph J see Ostrow DG  
 Josephson AM see Patterson AC  
 Joubert G see Emsley R  
 Judd LL see Regier DA  
 Juneja MM see Ackerman WE

## K

- Kahne GJ, Wray RW: Clomipramine for bowel obsessions (letter). Ja 120-121  
 Kaminer Y see Bukstein OG  
 Kaminstein P: Importance of the transference and therapeutic alliance in pharmacotherapy (letter). Mr 404-405  
 Karajji B see Rifkin A  
 Karamustafalioglu KO see Tuncer C  
 Karkanas CD, Block GA, Reines S, Bradwejn J: Neurobiology of panic disorder (letter). Oc 1357  
 Karson CN see Bracha HS  
 Kashani JH, Rosenberg TK, Reid JC: Developmental perspectives in child and adolescent depressive symptoms in a community sample. Jy 871-875  
 Kashanian A see Garber HJ  
 Kass F, Spitzer RL, Williams JBW, Widiger T: Self-defeating personality disorder and DSM-III-R: development of the diagnostic criteria. Au 1022-1026  
 Kass F see Spitzer RL  
 Kassett JA, Gershon ES, Maxwell ME, Guroff JJ, Kazuba DM, Smith AL, Brandt HA, Jimerson DC: Psychiatric disorders in the first-degree relatives of probands with bulimia nervosa. No 1468-1471  
 Katerndahl DA: Correlates of duration of panic and/or phobic avoidance (letter). My 681-682  
 Kathol RG, Jaekle RS, Lopez JF, Meller WH: Pathophysiology of HPA axis abnormalities in patients with major depression: an update. Mr 311-317  
 Kathol RG see Meller W  
 Katon W see Walker E  
 Katsanis J, Iacono WG: Association of left-handedness with ventricle size and neuropsychological performance in schizophrenia. Au 1056-1058  
 Katz HM see Glass LL  
 Katz SE see Goldman DL  
 Kauffmann CD see Reist C  
 Kaufman E see Galanter M  
 Kaufmann CA see Pardes H  
 Kay SR, Opler LA: Deficit or negative syndrome? (letter). Fe 282-283  
 Kaye NS: Doxepin for treatment of mania (letter). Je 802-803  
 Kazuba DM see Kassett JA  
 Keck PE Jr, Cohen BM, Baldessarini RJ, McElroy SL: Time course of antipsychotic effects of neuroleptic drugs. Oc 1289-1292  
 Keefe RSE, Mohs RC, Losonczy MF, Davidson M, Silverman JM, Horvath TB, Davis KL: Premorbid sociosexual functioning and long-term outcome in schizophrenia. Fe 206-211  
 Keitner GI see Miller IW  
 Keller M see Coryell W  
 Keller MB see Hasin DS  
 Kelley DJ see Shore D  
 Kelman HR see Kennedy GJ

Kelsoe J see Wolkowitz OM  
 Kelsoe JR Jr see Suddath RL  
 Kendler KS, Spitzer RL, Williams JBW: Psychotic disorders in *DSM-III-R*. Au 953-962  
 Kennedy GJ, Kelman HR, Thomas C, Wisniewski W, Metz H, Bijur PE: Hierarchy of characteristics associated with depressive symptoms in an urban elderly sample. Fe 220-225  
 Kenney MR see Pollard CA  
 Keshavn S: reply to DV Forrest: Ear wiggling tics (letter). Mr 414  
 Kessler AJ, Barklage NE, Jefferson JW: Mood disorders in the psychoneurologic borderland: three cases of responsiveness to carbamazepine. Ja 81-83  
 Ketter TA see Louie AK  
 Khan A, McMurray JS, McCreery JM, Hunt HM: Carbamazepine and SIADH (letter). De 1639  
 Khandelwal SK see Adityanjee  
 Kilkowski J see Faull KF  
 Killen JD see Hayward C  
 Kim K see Nelson JC  
 King R see Hayward C; Taylor CB  
 King S: bk rev, S Walrond-Skinner, D Watson (eds): *Ethical Issues in Family Therapy*. No 1506  
 Kingsley L see Ostrow DG  
 Kinsbourne M: bk rev, LR Squire: *Memory and Brain*. My 673  
 Kinscherf DA see Rubin EH  
 Kirby E: Report of the Committee of Tellers (off acts). Oc 1389  
 Kirkpatrick B, Carpenter WT Jr, Buchanan RW: Empathy and schizophrenia (letter). Jy 945-946  
 Kirkpatrick M: bk rev, HG Lerner: *Women in Therapy: Devaluation, Anger, Aggression, Depression, Self-Sacrifice, Mothering, Mother Blaming, Self Betrayal, Sex-Role Stereotypes, Dependency, and Work and Success Inhibitions*. Fe 271-272  
 Kitchen AD: bk rev, M Lipkin: *The Care of Patients: Perspectives and Practices*, revised ed. My 677-678  
 Kleber HD see Kosten TR  
 Klein DF: bk rev, Frances AJ, Hales RE (eds): *American Psychiatric Press Review of Psychiatry*, vol 7. Fe 263-264  
 Klein DF: Prodromal symptoms in agoraphobia and panic disorder (letter). Je 812-813  
 Klein DF see Hollander E; Papp LA  
 Klein DN: Social adjustment in affective disorders (letter). Au 1086-1087  
 Klein DN see Fichtner CG  
 Kleinman I, Schachter D, Koritar E: Informed consent and tardive dyskinesia. Jy 902-904  
 Klerman GL: Efficacy of psychoanalysis and psychoanalytically oriented psychotherapy (letter). Ap 571  
 Kline MD: Fluoxetine and anorgasmia (letter). Je 804-805  
 Klumker A see Hollander E  
 Klutcho B see Douyon R  
 Knapp PH see Glass LL  
 Knobloch F, Knobloch J: Psychotherapy integration—with a bias? (letter). De 1643-1644

Knobloch J see Knobloch F  
 Knoedler DW: Psychiatrists and family practitioners (letter). De 1641-1642  
 Knoedler DW: The Modified Overt Aggression Scale (letter). Au 1081-1082  
 Knoll JL III: What women want (letter). Oc 1362  
 Knopman DS see Mackenzie TB  
 Ko GN, Zhang LD, Yan WW, Zhang MD, Buchner D, Xia ZY, Wyatt RJ, Jeste DV: The Shanghai 800: prevalence of tardive dyskinesia in a Chinese psychiatric hospital. Mr 387-389  
 Kocis JH: reply to DN Klein: Social adjustment in affective disorder (letter). Au 1087  
 Kocis JH: reply to C Tuncer: Subtyping dysthymia (letter). Je 815  
 Kocis JH, Frances AJ: reply to S Saxena; EP Robinson: Dysthymia and depression (letters). Mr 415  
 Koczapski AB, Millson RC: Individual differences in serum sodium levels in schizophrenic men with self-induced water intoxication. De 1614-1615  
 Koczapski AB, Millson RC, Ripley TL: reply to JA Cooney: Compulsive water drinking and water intoxication (letter). Se 1235  
 Koczapski AB see Ripley TL  
 Kolb LC: Heterogeneity of PTSD (letter). Je 811-812  
 Kopala L, Clark C, Hurwitz TA: Sex differences in olfactory function in schizophrenia. Oc 1320-1322  
 Koritar E see Kleinman I  
 Korn M see Apter A  
 Kornetov NA see Vasiljeva OA  
 Koshes RJ: bk rev, N Whitman, E Weiss, L Lutz: *The Chief Resident as Manager*. Jy 930-931  
 Kosten TR, Krystal JH, Charney DS, Price LH, Morgan CH, Kleber HD: Rapid detoxification from opioid dependence (letter). Oc 1349  
 Kraemer H see Faull KF  
 Krakowski MI, Convit A, Jaeger J, Lin S, Volavka J: Neurological impairment in violent schizophrenic patients. Jy 849-853  
 Kramer PD: The meaning of empathy (letter). Mr 413  
 Kramer-Ginsberg E see Greenwald BS  
 Krauss S see Depue RA  
 Krebs B see Souëtre E  
 Kreger L see Pearson GD  
 Kripke DF see Parry BL  
 Krizek GO: Blood-injury phobia (letter). Ap 564-565  
 Krizek GO: Derealization without depersonalization (letter). Oc 1360-1361  
 Krohn DD see Faulkner LR  
 Kroll J, Habenicht M, Mackenzie T, Yang M, Chan S, Vang T, Nguyen T, Ly M, Phommassouvanh B, Nguyen H, Vang Y, Souvannasoth L, Cabugao R: Depression and posttraumatic stress disorder in Southeast Asian refugees. De 1592-1597  
 Kroll J, Sheehan W: Religious beliefs and practices among 52 psychiatric inpatients in Minnesota. Ja 67-72 (letter: Tobak, Au 1088)  
 Kroll J, Sheehan W: reply to M Tobak: Re-

ligiousness and psychiatric disorders (letter). Au 1088  
 Krystal JH see Kosten TR  
 Kudler HS, Davidson JRT, Stein R, Erickson L: Measuring results of treatment of PTSD (letter). De 1645-1646  
 Kuperman S see Book D  
 Kupfer DJ see Thase ME  
 Kurtz MB see Bond WS  
 Kushnir SL, Ratner JT: Calcium channel blockers for tardive dyskinesia in geriatric psychiatric patients. Se 1218-1219

L

Laage TA see Aranow RB  
 Labbate LA, Holzgang AJ: Manic syndrome after discontinuation of methyl-dopa (letter). Au 1075-1076  
 Lacoursiere RB: Historical note on an unusual tattoo (letter). No 1523  
 Lahad A see Fisch RZ  
 Laitman LB see Greenwald BS  
 Lam RW: Light therapy for seasonal bulimia (letter). De 1640-1641  
 Lamb HR see Faulkner LR  
 Lane RD, Zeitlin SB, Abrams R, Swartz CM: Differential effects of right unilateral and bilateral ECT on heart rate. Au 1041-1043  
 Lane RD see Zeitlin SB  
 Lang MP see Siris SG  
 Lannon RA see Louie AK  
 Lämsiesie E see Mäntysaari M  
 Lansky MR: bk rev, S Resnik: *The Theatre of the Dream: New Library of Psychoanalysis*, 6. Ap 542-543  
 LaPierre YD see Signer SF  
 Laramie MT see Lydiard RB  
 Laroche FEF: bk rev, MB Straus (ed): *Abuse and Victimization Across the Life Span*. No 1507  
 Larson CN see Churchill CM  
 Larson DB see McCartney CF  
 Lawn BB: Experiences of a paraplegic psychiatric resident on an inpatient psychiatric unit. Je 771-774  
 Lazar JB see Regier DA  
 Lee A see Prentky RA  
 Lee CM, Gotlib IH: Clinical status and emotional adjustment of children of depressed mothers. Ap 478-483  
 Lefcoe D see Conlon P  
 Lefley H see Faulkner LR  
 Leibenluft E, Summergrad P, Tasman A: reply to L Hoffman: Problems of the inpatient unit director (letter). Jy 950  
 Leibenluft E, Summergrad P, Tasman A: The academic dilemma of the inpatient unit director. Ja 73-76 (letters: Hoffman, Jy 950; Moldawsky, Au 1080-1081; Zimmer, Se 1236-1237)  
 Leishman D, Ancill R, MacEwan W: Sleep disturbance in cognitively impaired elderly persons (letter). Au 1078-1079  
 Leon A see Depue RA  
 Leon R see Altschuler KZ  
 Leonard HL see Swedo SE  
 Leong GB: bk rev, SR Hirsch, J Harris (eds): *Consent and the Incompetent Patient: Ethics, Law, and Medicine*. Jy 931-932 (letter: Slovenko, De 1650)  
 Leong GB: bk rev, CB Scrignar: *Post-Trau-*

- matic Stress Disorder: Diagnosis, Treatment, and Legal Issues, 2nd ed. Je 800
- Leong GB, Silva JA: Videotape recording of assaultive inpatients (letter). Fe 287
- Lesser J see Halbreich U
- Leven L: Quinine for neuroleptic-induced dystonia and muscle stiffness (letter). Je 801
- Levenson AI: Report of the Treasurer (off acts). Oc 1372-1374
- Levenson AJ: Treatment of the severely mentally ill poor (letter). Se 1232-1233
- Levenson JL: Clinical differentiation between lethal catatonia and neuroleptic malignant syndrome (letter). Se 1241
- Levenson JL: Tricyclic antidepressants and malignant hyperthermia (letter). Oc 1359
- Levy AB, Dixon KN, Stern SL: How are depression and bulimia related? Fe 162-169
- Levy JC, Deykin EY: Suicidality, depression, and substance abuse in adolescence. No 1462-1467
- Levy LE see Bengelsdorf H
- Levy NB: bk rev, M Osterweis, A Kleinman, D Mechanic (eds): Pain and Disability: Clinical, Behavioral, and Public Policy Perspectives. Se 1228-1229
- Lewine R: bk rev, LL Bachrach, CC Nadelson (eds): Treating Chronically Mentally Ill Women. Mr 394-395
- Lewine RRJ see Inderbitzin LB
- Lewis HA see Bacher NM
- Lewis J, Winokur G: Induction of mania by antidepressants (letter). Ja 126-127
- LeWitt PA see Pomara N
- Lidz CW, Mulvey EP, Appelbaum PS, Cleveland S: Commitment: the consistency of clinicians and the use of legal standards. Fe 176-181
- Liebowitz MR: Prodromal symptoms in panic disorder (letter). Au 1084
- Liebowitz MR see Gorman JM; Hollander E; Papp LA
- Liebowitz NR: Should "depression" be dropped the way "neurosis" was? (letter). Ap 560-561
- Lienemann J, Walker F: Naltrexone for treatment of self-injury (letter). De 1639-1640
- Lin K-M, Poland RE, Nuccio I, Matsuda K, Hathuc N, Su T-P, Fu P: A longitudinal assessment of haloperidol doses and serum concentrations in Asian and Caucasian schizophrenic patients. Oc 1307-1311
- Lin S see Krakowski MI
- Lin T-y see Erickson DH
- Lindenmayer J-P: bk rev, RR Grinker Sr, M Harrow (eds): Clinical Research in Schizophrenia: A Multidimensional Approach. Jy 933-934
- Linet LS: Treatment of a refractory depression with a combination of fluoxetine and *d*-amphetamine (letter). Je 803-804
- Linnoila M see George DT
- Lipowski ZJ: reply to V Schwartz: "Somatization" of psychiatric disorders (letter). Ap 570-571
- Lipper S, Edinger JD, Stein RM: Sleep disturbance and PTSD (letter). De 1644-1645
- Lipsey JR see Schaefer FW
- Liptzin B: Need for geriatric psychiatrists (letter). Fe 288
- Lisansky J: bk rev, JP Tupin, RI Shader, DS Harnett (eds): Handbook of Clinical Psychopharmacology, 2nd ed. Se 1221-1222
- Loebel JP: Imipramine for patients with Alzheimer's disease with and without depression (letter). Jy 944
- Lohr JB see Bracha HS
- Loo H see Villemain F
- Lopez JF see Kathol RG; Meller W
- Loranger AW see Gartner AF
- Losonczy MF see Keefe RSE
- Louie AK, Lannon RA, Ketter TA: reply to HD Abraham: Stimulants, panic, and BEAM EEG abnormalities (letter). Jy 948
- Louie AK, Lannon RA, Ketter TA: Treatment of cocaine-induced panic disorder. Ja 40-44 (letter: Abraham, Jy 947-948)
- Lowinger P: Prostaglandins and organic affective syndrome (letter). De 1646-1647
- Loya F see Vargas LA
- Luborsky L see Gerstley L; Woody G
- Lucas P see Wolkowitz OM
- Luchins DJ: bk rev, R Takahashi, P Florry, J Gruzelier, S-I Niwa (eds): Cerebral Dynamics, Laterality and Psychopathology: Proceedings of the Third International Symposium on Cerebral Dynamics, Laterality and Psychopathology. Au 1069-1070
- Luchins DJ, Rose RP: Late-life onset of panic disorder with agoraphobia in three patients. Jy 920-921
- Ly M see Kroll J
- Lydiard RB, Howell EF, Laraia MT, Fossey MD, Ballenger JC: Depression in patients receiving lorazepam for panic (letter). Se 1230-1231
- Lyons JS see McCartney CF

## M

- Maany I, Dhopes V, Arndt IO, Burke W, Woody G, O'Brien CP: Increase in desipramine serum levels associated with methadone treatment. De 1611-1613
- McCartney CF, Cahill P, Larson DB, Lyons JS, Wada CY, Pincus HA: Effect of a psychiatric liaison program on consultation rates and on detection of minor psychiatric disorders in cancer patients. Jy 898-901
- McConville BJ: bk rev, PV Trad: Infant and Childhood Depression: Developmental Factors. No 1510-1511
- McCormick S: Use of "addictive" to describe neuroleptic drugs (letter). Se 1239-1240
- McCormick S see Brotman AW
- McCreery JM see Khan A
- McDaniel WW: Premenstrual exacerbation of bulimia (letter). Je 807-808
- McDermott H see Sobin P
- McDermott JF Jr: bk rev, ME Kerr, M Bowen: Family Evaluation. No 1503
- McDonald SC see Inderbitzin LB
- McDougle CJ, Goodman WK, Delgado PL, Price LH: Pathophysiology of obsessive-compulsive disorder (letter). Oc 1350-1351
- McElroy SL see Keck PE Jr
- MacEwan W see Leishman D
- McFarland BH see Faulkner LR
- McGlashan TH: Comparison of adolescent- and adult-onset unipolar depression. Se 1208-1211
- McGlashan TH see Fenton WS
- McGorry P see Herrman H
- McGovern MP see Marson DC
- McIntyre JS: Report of the Speaker (off acts). Oc 1379-1381
- McKenzie D see Herrman H
- Mackenzie T see Kroll J
- Mackenzie TB, Robiner WN, Knopman DS: Differences between patient and family assessments of depression in Alzheimer's disease. Se 1174-1178
- McKinney WT: bk rev, CM Harlow (ed): From Learning to Love: The Selected Papers of HF Harlow. My 673-674
- Macklin ML see Pitman RK
- McLean P see Reifler BV
- McLellan AT see Gerstley L; Woody G
- McLeod DR see Hoehn-Saric R
- Macamahon HR, Prinz P: bk rev, JF Gubrium: Oldtimers and Alzheimer's: The Descriptive Organization of Senility. Ja 114
- McMahon WM see Freeman BJ; Ritvo ER
- McMurray JS see Khan A
- McNiel DE see Jinder RL
- McPherson P see Schaefer FW
- Magraw RM see Hwang AS
- Mahowald MW see Schenck CH
- Malcolm R, Ballenger JC, Sturgis ET, Anton R: Double-blind controlled trial comparing carbamazepine to oxazepam treatment of alcohol withdrawal. My 617-621
- Malcolm R, Gabel T, Morton A: More on idiosyncratic reaction to naltrexone (letter). Ja 124-125
- Malitz S: bk rev, NC Andreasen (ed): Brain Imaging: Applications in Psychiatry. Se 1222-1223
- Mallinger AG see Thase ME
- Manchanda R see Conlon P
- Mandos LA see Bond WS
- Mann D see Miller LG
- Mäntysaari M, Lämsimies E: Prodromal symptoms in panic disorder (letter). Au 1084
- Marazziti D see Castrogiovanni P
- Marcos LR: Media power and public mental health policy. Se 1185-1189
- Marcos LR see Silver MA
- Marcus RN see Gartner AF
- Margolis PM: Highlights of the 142nd annual meeting (off acts). Se 1245-1248
- Margraf J see Taylor CB
- Marin DB, Greenwald BS: Carbamazepine for aggressive agitation in demented patients during nursing care (letter). Je 805
- Marin DB see Greenwald BS
- Mariner AS: Lack of reference to the work of Thomas Szasz (letter). De 1648
- Markowitz JC: bk rev, PE Stepansky (ed): Freud: Appraisals and Reappraisals, vol 2; Freud: Appraisals and Reappraisals, vol 3. Jy 936-937
- Marks I: reply to GA Fava: Blood-injury



- phobia (letter). Jy 949  
 Marks I: reply to GO Krizek; AY Tien: Blood-injury phobia (letters). Ap 565  
 Marler M see Gwirtzman HE  
 Marson DC, McGovern MP: reply to H Bengelsdorf: Decision making in the emergency room (letter). Fe 291-292  
 Martényi F, Harangozó J, Mód L: Clonazepam for the treatment of stupor in catatonic schizophrenia (letter). Se 1230  
 Martin C see Gillig PM  
 Mason S see Siris SG  
 Mason-Brothers A see Freeman BJ; Ritvo ER  
 Masters KJ: Child psychiatry fellowship training (letter). De 1643  
 Masterson BJ: bk rev, R Abrams: Electroconvulsive Therapy. Se 1220-1221  
 Masterson BJ: bk rev, HJ Schwartz (ed): Bulimia: Psychoanalytic Treatment and Theory. Oc 1338-1339  
 Masterson JF: bk rev, J Bloom-Feschbach, S Bloom-Feschbach, et al: The Psychology of Separation and Loss: Perspectives on Development, Life Transitions, and Clinical Practice. Ap 548  
 Mathew RJ, Wilson WH, Tant S: Responses to hypercarbia induced by acetazolamide in panic disorder patients. Au 996-1000  
 Matsuda K see Lin K-M  
 Matthews K see Shanfield SB  
 Maxwell ME see Kassett JA  
 Mazure C see Nelson JC  
 Mazzara C see Tandon R  
 Mebane AH see Michell GF  
 Medalia A, Scheinberg IH: Psychopathology in patients with Wilson's disease. My 662-664  
 Melges FT, Swartz MS: Oscillations of attachment in borderline personality disorder. Se 1115-1120  
 Meller W, Kathol RG, Jaeckle RS, Grambsch P, Lopez JF: reply to GE Hunt: Plasma dexamethasone levels and disagreement between the DST and other markers of HPA axis function (letter). Ap 570  
 Meller WH see Kathol RG  
 Mellerup ET see Jensen HV  
 Mellman TA, Uhde TW: Sleep panic attacks: new clinical findings and theoretical implications. Se 1204-1207  
 Meltzer HY see Arora RC  
 Mendlewicz J: Genetics and psychiatry (letter). De 1649  
 Mercurio GG see Doggett NS  
 Meredith KE see Breslow MF  
 Meresman JF: bk rev, KS Dobson (ed): Handbook of Cognitive Behavioral Therapies. Ap 548-549  
 Meterissian G, Bradwejn J: Adequate trials of pharmacotherapy (letter). Ap 562  
 Metz H see Kennedy GJ  
 Meyer RE see Galanter M  
 Mezzich JE, Fabrega H Jr, Coffman GA, Haley R: DSM-III disorders in a large sample of psychiatric patients: frequency and specificity of diagnoses. Fe 212-219  
 Michael MC see Chiles JA  
 Michell GF, Mebane AH, Billings CK: Effect of bupropion on chocolate craving (letter). Ja 119-120 (letter: Rakatansky, Au 1089)  
 Michell GF, Mebane AH, Billings CK: reply to H Rakatansky: Chocolate: pleasure or pain? (letter). Au 1089  
 Michels R, Cooper AM: reply to TA Widiger: Criticisms of DSM-III-R (letter). Ap 567  
 Miller IW, Norman WH, Keitner GI: Cognitive-behavioral treatment of depressed inpatients: six- and twelve-month follow-up. Oc 1274-1279  
 Miller LG, Bowman RC, Mann D, Tripathy A: A case of fluoxetine-induced serum sickness. De 1616-1617  
 Miller MG: Tricyclics as a possible cause of hyponatremia in psychiatric patients (letter). Je 807  
 Miller R see Bor R  
 Miller RR see Schaefer FW  
 Millson RC see Koczapski AB; Ripley TL  
 Milman DH, Anker JL: Medical students' attitudes toward cocaine use (letter). Se 1234  
 Milner DM see Schenck CH  
 Minkoff K see Faulkner LR  
 Minnai G see Tondo L  
 Mishler EG: bk rev, J Bruner: Actual Minds, Possible Worlds. Au 1068-1069  
 Misiaszek J see Breslow MF  
 Mitchell JE see Soll E  
 Mo A see Freeman BJ; Ritvo ER  
 Mobaraky GH: Islamic view of mental disorders (letter). Ap 561  
 Mód L see Martényi F  
 Moffic HS: Minimal cultural experiences in psychiatric training (letter). My 686-687  
 Mogul KM: Therapist-patient sexual involvement (letter). Oc 1356  
 Mohl PC see Shanfield SB  
 Mohs RC see Greenwald BS; Keefe RSE  
 Moldawsky RJ: The inpatient unit director (letter). Au 1080-1081  
 Monjan A see Ostrow DG  
 Moran MG, Thompson TL II, Nies AS: reply to RM Berlin; E Perl: Disturbed sleep in the elderly (letters). Je 810  
 Moreau DL, Weissman M, Warner V: Panic disorder in children at high risk for depression. Au 1059-1060  
 Morgan CH see Kosten TR  
 Morihisa JM see Theut SK  
 Morley J see Soll E  
 Morrison AR see Ross RJ  
 Morrison J: bk rev, JM Quen (ed): Split Minds/Split Brains: Historical and Current Perspectives. Fe 274-275  
 Morrison J: Childhood sexual histories of women with somatization disorder. Fe 239-241 (letter: Rego, Au 1082)  
 Morrison J: reply to MD Rego: Sexual abuse in childhood and Freud's seduction theory (letter). Au 1082-1083  
 Morrissey JP see Steadman HJ  
 Morton A see Malcolm R  
 Moscarelli M, Cesana BM, Ciusani S, Novati NC, Cazzullo CL: Ventricle-brain ratio and alogia in 19 young patients with chronic negative and positive schizophrenia. Fe 257-258  
 Moser N see Dickson LR  
 Mossman D: The treating psychiatrist as expert witness (letter). No 1520-1521  
 Mostofi N see Parry BL  
 Muehrer P see Shore D  
 Mujica R see Idupuganti S  
 Mulvey EP see Lidz CW  
 Munro A: Classification of patients not meeting DSM-III-R criteria for schizophrenia (letter). Je 816-817  
 Murphy JK see Edwards NB  
 Myers WA: Confidentiality in consultation-liaison psychiatry (letter). Ja 130-131  
 Myers WC, Carrera F III: Carbamazepine-induced mania with hypersexuality in a 9-year-old boy (letter). Mr 400  
 Myerson A see Reardon GT

N

- Nadelson CC: bk rev, J D'Emilio, EB Freedman: Intimate Matters: A History of Sexuality in America. De 1632  
 Nadelson CC: bk rev, CF Epstein: Deceptive Distinctions: Sex, Gender, and the Social Order. No 1508  
 Nadelson CC: bk rev, E Scarborough, L Furumoto: Untold Lives: The First Generation of American Women Psychologists. Fe 272  
 Nadelson T: bk rev, M Cox, A Theilgaard: Mutative Metaphors in Psychotherapy: The Aeolian Mode. Ap 546-547  
 Nakdimen KA: Asking patients about symptoms of multiple personality disorder (letter). My 682-683 (letter: Drucker, Oc 1354)  
 Nakdimen KA: Splitting and dissociation, borderline personality and multiple personality (letter). Se 1236  
 Nakra BRS, Szwabo P, Grossberg GT: Mania induced by fluoxetine (letter). No 1515-1516  
 Nasrallah HA, Churchill CM: reply to GM Simpson: Neuroleptic-induced dystonia (letter). Jy 945  
 Nathanson DL: bk rev, RA Glick, DI Meyers (eds): Masochism: Current Psychoanalytic Perspectives. Se 1224-1225  
 Nehru R see Ahuja N  
 Nelson JC, Conwell Y, Kim K, Mazure C: Age at onset in late-life delusional depression. Je 785-786  
 Nelson JN see Reist C  
 Nemiah JC: bk rev, F Kaplan: Dickens: A Biography. De 1620-1621  
 Nemiah JC: bk rev, EB Lindemann: Erich Lindemann: A Biographical Sketch. Ap 545-546  
 Nemiah JC: Janet redivivus: the centenary of *L'automatisme psychologique* (editorial). De 1527-1529  
 Nemiah JC: Morris A Lipton, PhD, MD, 1915-1989 (in mem). Au 951-952  
 Nemiah JC: New year's greetings (editorial). Ja 2-7; correction: My 689  
 Nemiah JC: The Journal's new Deputy Editor (editorial). Se 1093  
 Neppe V see Ries RK  
 Neugebauer R: Diagnosis, guardianship, and residential care of the mentally ill in medieval and early modern England. De 1580-1584  
 Nguyen H see Kroll J  
 Nguyen T see Kroll J  
 Niaura R see Goldstein MG



- Niederland WG: Source of Freud's question about what women want (letter). *Mr* 409-410 (letter: Knoll, Oc 1362)
- Nies AS see Moran MG
- Nishino S: reply to P Lowinger: Prostaglandins and organic affective syndrome (letter). *De* 1647
- Nishino S, Ueno R, Ohishi K, Sakai T, Hayaishi O: Salivary prostaglandin concentrations: possible state indicators for major depression. *Mr* 365-368 (letter: Lowinger, *De* 1646-1647)
- Nol EA: Ethical concerns about new socioeconomic trends in mental health care (letter). *Fe* 286
- Norcross JC see Beitman BD
- Norman AB see Sanberg PR
- Norman WH see Miller IW
- Novati NC see Moscarelli M
- Noveske FG, Hahn KR, Flynn RJ: Possible toxicity of combined fluoxetine and lithium (letter). *No* 1515
- Nuccio I see Lin K-M
- Nutt DJ see George DT
- O**
- O'Boyle M, White RB: Overuse of the term "acting out" (letter). *Se* 1232
- O'Brien CP see Maany I; Woody G
- O'Connell R: Report of the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws (off acts). *Oc* 1384
- Odejide AO, Oyewunmi LK, Ohaeri JU: Psychiatry in Africa: an overview. *Je* 709-716
- Ohaeri JU see Odejide AO
- Ohishi K see Nishino S
- Okada F: The literature on psychopathology in Japan (letter). *De* 1641
- Olafsson K see Jensen HV
- Oldendorf WH see Garber HJ
- Oldham JM see Skodol AE
- O'Leary DS see Zeitlin SB
- Olsson M: Trends in the treatment of depression (letter). *My* 687
- Olvera G see Wright RG
- O'Mahoney MT see Howard KI
- Omer H: Dr Omer replies to letters on psychological factors in preterm childbirth (letter). *Au* 1081
- Opler LA see Kay SR
- Ordoña TT: bk rev, DJ Cohen, AM Donnellan (eds): *Handbook of Autism and Pervasive Developmental Disorders*. *Je* 793-794
- Orenstein H: Briquet's syndrome in association with depression and panic: a reconceptualization of Briquet's syndrome. *Mr* 334-338
- Orlinsky DE see Howard KI
- Ornitz EM, Pynoos RS: Startle modulation in children with posttraumatic stress disorder. *Jy* 866-870
- Orrok BG: bk rev, M Galanter (ed): *Recent Developments in Alcoholism*, vol 6. *Au* 1073
- Osman OT see Rudorfer MV
- Ostrow DG, Monjan A, Joseph J, VanRaden M, Fox R, Kingsley L, Dudley J, Phair J: HIV-related symptoms and psychological functioning in a cohort of homosexual men. *Je* 737-742
- Ostwald PF: bk rev, MS Mahler: *The Memoirs of Margaret S Mahler*. *De* 1624
- Ostwald PF: bk rev, I Veith: *Can You Hear the Clapping of One Hand? Learning to Live With a Stroke*. *Au* 1063
- Overall JE see Garza-Treviño ES
- Owen K see Siris SG
- Oyewunmi LK see Odejide AO
- P**
- Packer S: Ergotism in lethal catatonia (letter). *Oc* 1360
- Pallanti S see Faravelli C
- Papp LA, Goetz R, Cole R, Klein DE, Jordan F, Liebowitz MR, Fyer AJ, Hollander E, Gorman JM: Hypersensitivity to carbon dioxide in panic disorder. *Je* 779-781
- Pardes H: Response to the presidential address: the research alliance: road to clinical excellence. *Se* 1105-1111
- Pardes H, Kaufmann CA, Pincus HA, West A: Genetics and psychiatry: past discoveries, current dilemmas, and future directions. *Ap* 435-443 (letters: Jarvik, *Au* 1080; Drescher, *Se* 1243; Dohan, *No* 1522-1523; Mendlewicz, *De* 1649)
- Pardes H, Kaufmann CA, Pincus HA, West A: reply to FC Dohan: Genetics and idiopathic schizophrenia (letter). *No* 1523
- Pardes H, Kaufmann CA, Pincus HA, West A: reply to WP Drescher: Biochemical basis for schizophrenia (letter). *Se* 1243
- Pardes H, Kaufmann CA, Pincus HA, West A: reply to J Mendlewicz: Genetics and psychiatry (letter). *De* 1649-1650
- Pardo MC Jr, Small GW: The Alzheimer's disease research imperative (letter). *De* 1642-1643
- Paris J, Frank H: Perceptions of parental bonding in borderline patients. *No* 1498-1499
- Pariser SF see Churchill CM
- Parker L see Cowley DS; Johannessen DJ
- Parmelee DX see Wood IK
- Parry BL, Berga SL, Mostofi N, Senda PA, Kripke DE, Gillin JC: Morning versus evening bright light treatment of late luteal phase dysphoric disorder. *Se* 1215-1217
- Parry BL see Spitzer RL
- Pasnau RO: bk rev, LR Derogatis, TN Wise: *Anxiety and Depressive Disorders in the Medical Patient*. *De* 1633-1634
- Pasnau RO see Gitlin MJ
- Passariello R see Rossi A
- Pastor LH: bk rev, S Fisher, J Reason (eds): *Handbook of Life Stress, Cognition and Health*. *Oc* 1347
- Patrick V see Dowling JJ
- Patterson AC, Josephson AM: bk rev, IRH Falloon (ed): *Handbook of Behavioral Family Therapy*. *No* 1503-1504
- Paul SM see Wolkowitz OM
- Pazzaglia P see Clothier JL
- Pearlson GD, Kreger L, Rabins PV, Chase GA, Cohen B, Wirth JB, Schlaepfer TB, Tune LE: A chart review study of late-onset and early-onset schizophrenia. *De* 1568-1574
- Pedersen FA see Theut SK
- Peele R: bk rev, NE Miller, GD Cohen (eds): *Schizophrenia and Aging: Schizophrenia, Paranoia, and Schizophreniform Disorders in Later Life*. *Jy* 932-933
- Perl D see Conlon P
- Perl E, Bagne CA, Dumlao MS, Gurevich D, Caldwell DF: Disturbed sleep in the elderly (letter). *Je* 810-811
- Perl E, Bagne CA, Gurevich D: Prevalence of depressive symptoms in different races (letter). *Mr* 408
- Perry JC see Herman JL
- Perry PJ: bk rev, GD Burrows, TR Norman, B Davies (eds): *Antimanics, Anticonvulsants and Other Drugs in Psychiatry: Drugs in Psychiatry*, vol 4. *Ap* 550-551
- Peselow E see Douyon R
- Peszke MA: The chronically mentally ill, residency training, and psychiatry (editorial). *Oc* 1249-1250
- Petersen PB see Freeman BJ; Ritvo ER
- Phair J see Ostrow DG
- Phero JC see Ackerman WE
- Phillips MR: reply to E Doherty: Misconceptions about mentally ill patients (letter). *Ja* 131-132
- Phommassouvanh B see Kroll J
- Pickar D see Wolkowitz OM
- Piletz JE see Gwirtsman HE
- Pincus H see Thompson JW
- Pincus HA see McCartney CF; Pardes H
- Ping ZY see Chiles JA
- Pingree C see Freeman BJ; Ritvo ER
- Pinta ER: Alcoholism and responsibility (letter). *Ja* 125
- Pitman RK, Altman B, Macklin ML: Prevalence of posttraumatic stress disorder in wounded Vietnam veterans. *My* 667-669
- Pitts FN Jr see Allen AD
- Plaut EA: Fourier's view on homosexuality (letter). *Oc* 1352
- Plenge P see Jensen HV
- Plutchik R see Apter A
- Poddighe A see Tondo L
- Pohl R see Balon R; Yeragani VK
- Poland RE see Lin K-M
- Pollack MH see Rosenbaum JF
- Pollard CA, Bronson SS, Kenney MR: Prevalence of agoraphobia without panic in clinical settings (letter). *Ap* 559
- Pollock C, Andrews G: Defense styles associated with specific anxiety disorders. *No* 1500-1502
- Pollock GH: bk rev, R Castel: *The Regulation of Madness: The Origins of Incarceration in France*. *De* 1631-1632
- Pollock GH: bk rev, S Hymer: *Confessions in Psychotherapy*. *Oc* 1341-1342
- Pomara N, Deptula D, Galloway MP, LeWitt PA, Stanley M: CSF GABA in caregiver spouses of Alzheimer patients. *Je* 787-788
- Pope HG Jr see Aranow RB
- Popper C: bk rev, M Rutter, AH Tuma, IS Lann (eds): *Assessment and Diagnosis in Child Psychopathology*. *No* 1509-1510
- Post RM see Joffe RT
- Potgieter A see Emsley R
- Potter RL see Breslow MF
- Potter WZ see Rudorfer MV
- Pourcher E see Bouchard RH
- Powell K see Casat CD
- Powers AD, Rustagi PK: Mnemonic device

# AUTHOR INDEX

- for criteria for borderline personality disorder (letter). No 1517  
**Powers PS:** bk rev, C Johnson, ME Connors: The Etiology and Treatment of Bulimia Nervosa: A Biopsychosocial Perspective. Mr 398  
**Prasad KVS** see **Saxena S**  
**Prentky RA, Burgess AW, Rokous F, Lee A, Hartman C, Ressler R, Douglas J:** The presumptive role of fantasy in serial sexual homicide. Jy 887-891  
**Preskorn SH** see **Goldman DL; Goldstein ET; Hon D**  
**Price LH** see **Kosten TR; McDougle CJ**  
**Price TR** see **Bolla-Wilson K**  
**Price TRP** see **Bond WS**  
**Prien RF, Gelenberg AJ:** Alternatives to lithium for preventive treatment of bipolar disorder. Jy 840-848  
**Prinz P** see **MacMahon HR**  
**Prinz PN:** bk rev, GG Glenner, RJ Wurtman (eds): Advancing Frontiers in Alzheimer's Disease Research. Au 1072  
**Prout M** see **Gerstley L**  
**Pynoos RS** see **Ornitz EM**

## Q

- Quade DE** see **Gillette GM**

## R

- Rabinovich BA** see **Theut SK**  
**Rabins P:** bk rev, RF Murphy: The Body Silent. Ja 113  
**Rabins PV** see **Pearlson GD**  
**Rae DS** see **Shore D**  
**Rainer JD:** Franz Kallmann's views on eugenics (letter). Oc 1361-1362  
**Raju GSP** see **Adityanjee**  
**Rakatsky H:** Chocolate: pleasure or pain? (letter). Au 1089  
**Ramchandani D:** Dementia and depression (letter). Au 1079  
**Ramchandani D:** Diagnosis of posttraumatic stress disorder (letter). My 684-685  
**Rand CSW** see **Burket RC**  
**Rapoport MH, Risch SC, Gillin JC, Golsan S, Janowsky DS:** Blunted growth hormone response to peripheral infusion of human growth hormone-releasing factor in patients with panic disorder. Ja 92-95  
**Rapkin B** see **Dixon L**  
**Rapoport JL** see **Hamburger SD; Swedo SE**  
**Rapp SR, Vrana S:** Substituting nonsomatic for somatic symptoms in the diagnosis of depression in elderly male medical patients. Se 1197-1200  
**Raps CS** see **Yarden PE**  
**Raskin VD:** Influence of ultrasound on parents' reaction to perinatal loss (letter). De 1646  
**Raskin VD:** Psychological factors in pre-term childbirth (letter). Jy 942 (letter: Omer, Au 1081)  
**Raskin M** see **Reifler BV**  
**Ratner JT** see **Kushnir SL**  
**Read SL** see **Cummings JL**  
**Reardon GT, Rifkin A, Schwartz A, Myerson A, Siris SG:** Changing patterns of neuroleptic dosage over a decade. Je 726-729

- Rector N** see **Rogers R**  
**Regier DA, Hirschfeld RMA, Goodwin FK, Burke JD Jr, Lazar JB, Judd LL:** reply to M Olsson: Trends in the treatment of depression (letter). My 688  
**Rego MD:** Sexual abuse in childhood and Freud's seduction theory (letter). Au 1082  
**Reich J:** bk rev, P Tyrer (ed): Personality Disorders: Diagnosis, Management, and Course. Oc 1337  
**Reich J:** State versus trait in mental disorders (letter). Ap 568-569  
**Reid JC** see **Kashani JH**  
**Reifler BV:** reply to JP Loebel; M Serby; RW Thweatt: Imipramine for patients with Alzheimer's disease with and without depression (letters). Jy 945  
**Reifler BV:** reply to MG Sandifer: Depression in patients with Alzheimer's disease (letter). Je 810  
**Reifler BV, Teri L, Raskin M, Veith R, Barnes R, White E, McLean P:** Double-blind trial of imipramine in Alzheimer's disease patients with and without depression. Ja 45-49 (letters: Sandifer, Je 810; Loebel, Thweatt, Jy 944)  
**Reines S** see **Karkanias CD**  
**Reist C, Kauffmann CD, Haier RJ, Sangdahl C, DeMet EM, Chiczy-DeMet A, Nelson JN:** A controlled trial of desipramine in 18 men with posttraumatic stress disorder. Ap 513-516 (letter: Kudler, De 1645-1646)  
**Reshetnikov VI** see **Vasiljeva OA**  
**Ressler R** see **Prentky RA**  
**Reto C** see **Chiles JA**  
**Reynolds CF III:** Sleep disturbance in post-traumatic stress disorder: pathogenic or epiphenomenal? (editorial). Je 695-696  
**Reynolds CF III** see **Buysse DJ**  
**Reynolds GP:** bk rev, I Creese, CM Fraser (eds): Dopamine Receptors: Receptor Biochemistry and Methodology, vol 8. My 672-673  
**Ricciardi J** see **Jenike MA**  
**Rich CL:** Verifying patients' reports of childhood abuse (letter). Oc 1358  
**Richards LK:** bk rev, J Sadavoy, M Leszcz (eds): Treating the Elderly With Psychotherapy: The Scope for Change in Later Life. Je 792  
**Rickels K** see **Schweizer E**  
**Ries RK, Roy-Byrne PP, Ward NG, Neppe V, Cullison S:** Carbamazepine treatment for benzodiazepine withdrawal. Ap 536-537  
**Rifkin A, Doddi S, Karajgi B, Hasan N, Alvarez L:** Benzodiazepine use and abuse by patients at outpatient clinics. Oc 1331-1332  
**Rifkin A** see **Reardon GT**  
**Ripley TL, Millson RC, Koczapski AB:** Self-induced water intoxication and alcohol abuse. Ja 102-103 (letter: Cooney, Se 1235)  
**Risch SC** see **Janowsky DS; Rapoport MH**  
**Rittmannsberger H:** Polydipsia and hyponatremia (letter). Mr 406  
**Ritvo A** see **Ritvo ER**  
**Ritvo ER, Freeman BJ, Pingree C, Mason-Brothers A, Jorde L, Jensen WR, McMa-**

- hon WM, Petersen PB, Mo A, Ritvo A:** The UCLA-University of Utah epidemiologic survey of autism: prevalence. Fe 194-199  
**Ritvo ER, Jorde LB, Mason-Brothers A, Freeman BJ, Pingree C, Jones MB, McMahon WM, Petersen PB, Jensen WR, Mo A:** The UCLA-University of Utah epidemiologic survey of autism: recurrence risk estimates and genetic counseling. Au 1032-1036  
**Ritvo ER** see **Freeman BJ; Garber HJ; Yuwiler A**  
**Roazen P:** bk rev, W McGuire (ed): The Freud/Jung Letters: The Correspondence Between Sigmund Freud and CG Jung (1974). Ap 541-542  
**Roback HB, Crowder MK:** Psychiatric resident dismissal: a national survey of training programs. Ja 96-98  
**Robbins PC** see **Steadman HJ**  
**Robiner WN** see **Mackenzie TB**  
**Robinowitz CB:** Paul J Fink, MD, one hundred seventeenth president, 1988-1989. Se 1112-1114  
**Robinowitz CB** see **Galanter M; Yager J**  
**Robinson RG** see **Bolla-Wilson K**  
**Rogers R, Bagby RM, Rector N:** Diagnostic legitimacy of factitious disorder with psychological symptoms. Oc 1312-1314  
**Rogler LH:** The meaning of culturally sensitive research in mental health. Mr 296-303  
**Rokous F** see **Prentky RA**  
**Rootenberg J** see **Spiegel D**  
**Roper PDL:** Prodromal symptoms (letter). Jy 941-942  
**Rose RP** see **Luchins DJ**  
**Rosebush P, Stewart T:** A prospective analysis of 24 episodes of neuroleptic malignant syndrome. Je 717-725  
**Rosen EH:** The cost of the split between psychodynamic and psychobiological perspectives: a resident's point of view (letter). Se 1232  
**Rosen PB** see **Inderbitzin LB**  
**Rosen PM, Walsh BW:** Patterns of contagion in self-mutilation epidemics. My 656-658  
**Rosenbaum A, Hoge SK:** Head injury and marital aggression. Au 1048-1051  
**Rosenbaum A** see **Zammit G**  
**Rosenbaum JF, Falk WE, Gastfriend DR, Gross CC, Pollack MH, Tesar GE, Weiburg JB:** Acute distress after switch from Norpramin to generic desipramine (letter). Ja 122  
**Rosenbaum JF** see **Gastfriend DR**  
**Rosenberg TK** see **Kashani JH**  
**Rosenblatt H:** Panic attacks triggered by photic stimulation (letter). Je 801-802  
**Rosenblum LA** see **Sunderland G**  
**Rosenthal NE** see **Wehr TA**  
**Rosenthal TL** see **Edwards NB**  
**Ross RJ, Ball WA, Morrison AR:** Comments on posttraumatic stress disorder (letter). Ja 128-129  
**Ross RJ, Ball WA, Sullivan KA, Caroff SN:** reply to S Lipper: Sleep disturbance and PTSD (letter). De 1645  
**Ross RJ, Ball WA, Sullivan KA, Caroff SN:** Sleep disturbance as the hallmark of post-traumatic stress disorder. Je 697-707

- (letter: Lipper, De 1644-1645)  
 Rossi A, Stratta P, Gallucci M, Passariello R, Casacchia M: Quantification of corpus callosum and ventricles in schizophrenia with nuclear magnetic resonance imaging: a pilot study. *Ja* 99-101  
 Roth LH: Four studies of mental health commitment (editorial). *Fe* 135-137  
 Roth LH see Appelbaum PS  
 Roth WT see Hayward C; Taylor CB  
 Rotrosen J see Douyon R; Wolkin A  
 Rovner BW: reply to P Birkett: Distinction between Alzheimer's disease and primary degenerative dementia of the Alzheimer type (letter). *Se* 1239  
 Rovner BW, Broadhead J, Spencer M, Carlson K, Folstein MF: Depression and Alzheimer's disease. *Mr* 350-353 (letters: Ramchandani, Au 1079; Birkett, *Se* 1239)  
 Roy-Byrne PP, Dager SR, Cowley DS, Vitaliano P, Dunner DL: Relapse and rebound following discontinuation of benzodiazepine treatment of panic attacks: alprazolam versus diazepam. *Jy* 860-865  
 Roy-Byrne PP see Ries RK  
 Rubin EH, Kinschler DA: Psychopathology of very mild dementia of the Alzheimer type. *Au* 1017-1021  
 Rubin RT: bk rev, JB Martin, S Reichlin: *Clinical Neuroendocrinology*, 2nd ed. *Ja* 110-111  
 Rubin RT: reply to DP Devanand; JL Levenson: Clinical differentiation between lethal catatonia and neuroleptic malignant syndrome (letters). *Se* 1241-1242  
 Rubin RT: reply to S Packer: Ergotism in lethal catatonia (letter). *Oc* 1360  
 Rubin RT see Castillo E  
 Rubinow DR see Stein MB  
 Robinson EP, Asnis GM: Dysthymia and depression (letter). *Mr* 415  
 Rudorfer MV: Unilateral ECT: medications and monitoring (letter). *Fe* 285-286  
 Rudorfer MV, Osman OT, Potter WZ: Alprazolam and aggression (letter). *Jy* 949  
 Rudorfer MV, Potter WZ: Combined fluoxetine and tricyclic antidepressants (letter). *Ap* 562-563  
 Rundell JR see Brown GR  
 Rush AJ see Giles DE  
 Russell A see Heh CWC  
 Russo J see Walker E  
 Rustagi PK see Powers AD
- S
- Sabelli HC, Carlson-Sabelli L: Biological priority and psychological supremacy: a new integrative paradigm derived from process theory. *De* 1541-1551  
 Sabshin M: A milestone in the history of the *Journal* (editorial). *Ja* 1  
 Sabshin M: Report of the Medical Director (off acts). *Oc* 1374-1379  
 Sacks MH, Dixon L: Our changing science (letter). *Fe* 292  
 Sacks MH, Stein S: bk rev, ID Yalom: *Love's Executioner and Other Tales of Psychotherapy*. *De* 1625-1626  
 Sagar RS: *DSM-III-R* definition of mental disorder (letter). *Au* 1077-1078  
 St Clair RL see Sederer LI  
 Sakai T see Nishino S  
 Salama AA, Shafey M: A case of severe lithium toxicity induced by combined fluoxetine and lithium carbonate (letter). *Fe* 278  
 Salvati E see Souëtre E  
 Salzman C: bk rev, H Ashton: *Brain Systems, Disorders, and Psychotropic Drugs*. *Ap* 549-550  
 Samuel SE see Greenspan GS  
 Sanberg PR, Norman AB: Underrecognized and underresearched side effects of neuroleptics (letter). *Mr* 411-412  
 Sandifer MG: Depression in patients with Alzheimer's disease (letter). *Je* 809-810  
 Sands BF see Ciraulo DA  
 Sangdahl C see Reist C  
 Sata LS: The Council on National Affairs (off acts). *Mr* 426-428  
 Satel SL, Gawin FH: Seasonal cocaine abuse. *Ap* 534-535  
 Satel SL, Sledge WH: Audiotape playback as a technique in the treatment of schizophrenic patients. *Au* 1012-1016  
 Saviotti FM see Fava GA  
 Savron G see Fava GA  
 Saxena S: Diagnosis of refugees (letter). *Mr* 410-411  
 Saxena S, Das PS: Dysthymia and depression (letter). *Mr* 414-415  
 Saxena S, Prasad KVSR: *DSM-III* subclassification of dissociative disorders applied to psychiatric outpatients in India. *Fe* 261-262  
 Scamonnati L see Tondo L  
 Schachter D see Kleinman I  
 Schaerf FW, Miller RR, Lipsey JR, McPherson RW: ECT for major depression in four patients infected with human immunodeficiency virus. *Je* 782-784  
 Scheftner W see Coryell W  
 Scheiber SC: 1988-1989 annual report of the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc (off acts). *Au* 1090-1092  
 Scheinberg IH see Medalia A  
 Schenck CH, Milner DM, Hurwitz TD, Bundlie SR, Mahowald MW: A polysomnographic and clinical report on sleep-related injury in 100 adult patients. *Se* 1166-1173  
 Scherl DJ: The Council on Economic Affairs (off acts). *Mr* 419-420  
 Schiff AA: Dosage of oral and depot fluphenazine (letter). *Se* 1233  
 Schiffer RB: bk rev, CS Adler, SM Adler, RC Packard: *Psychiatric Aspects of Headache*. *Ja* 112-113  
 Schildkraut JJ: bk rev, MM Gedo (ed): *Psychoanalytic Perspectives on Art*, vol 2. *My* 674  
 Schlaepfer TB see Pearlson GD  
 Schlesinger MJ see Dorwart RA  
 Schmauss C, Apelt S, Emrich HM: Preference for alprazolam over diazepam (letter). *Mr* 408  
 Schmid EM, Handleman MJ, Bidder TG: Seizure disorder misdiagnosed as borderline syndrome (letter). *Mr* 400-401 (letter: Cowdry, *Oc* 1356)  
 Schmidt PJ see Stein MB  
 Schneck JM: S Weir Mitchell's early fictional description of multiple personality (letter). *Fe* 284  
 Schneck JM: S Weir Mitchell's visual hallucinations as a grief reaction (letter). *Mr* 409  
 Schneider L see Sobin P  
 Schnitzer RD see Glass LL  
 Schou M: Lithium prophylaxis: myths and realities. *My* 573-576 (letters: Clower, *Oc* 1357; Friedman, *No* 1517-1518)  
 Schraml F, Benedetti G, Hoyle K, Clayton A: Fluoxetine and nortriptyline combination therapy (letter). *De* 1636-1637  
 Schrift MJ see Zeitlin SB  
 Schroth P see Freeman BJ  
 Schuckit MA: bk rev, DW Goodwin: *Is Alcoholism Hereditary?* 2nd ed. *Au* 1073-1074  
 Schuckit MA see Janowsky DS  
 Schwab JJ: bk rev, AM Nicholi Jr (ed): *The New Harvard Guide to Psychiatry*. *My* 676-677  
 Schwartz A see Reardon GT  
 Schwartz CE: Exercise and anxiety disorders (letter). *Oc* 1357-1358  
 Schwartz H: bk rev, S Gilbert: *Pathology of Eating: Psychology and Treatment*. *Mr* 397  
 Schwartz H: bk rev, A Rothstein (ed): *How Does Treatment Work? On the Modes of Therapeutic Action of Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy*. *Oc* 1343-1344  
 Schwartz MA: bk rev, E Ehrlich, LH Ehrlich, GB Pepper (eds): *Karl Jaspers: Basic Philosophical Writings, Selections*. *My* 670-671  
 Schwartz RH: Chronic marijuana use by adults: a rebuttal (letter). *Se* 1233-1234  
 Schwartz SR see Faulkner LR  
 Schwartz V: "Somatization" of psychiatric disorders (letter). *Ap* 570  
 Schweiger U see Fava M  
 Schweizer E, Case WG, Rickels K: Benzodiazepine dependence and withdrawal in elderly patients. *Ap* 529-531 (letter: Zarr, *Se* 1242)  
 Schweizer E, Case WG, Rickels K: reply to ML Zarr: Benzodiazepine therapy and withdrawal in elderly patients (letter). *Se* 1242  
 Sederer LI: bk rev, Joint Commission on Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations: *The Joint Commission Guide to Quality Assurance*. *Jy* 930  
 Sederer LI, St Clair RL: Managed health care and the Massachusetts experience. *Se* 1142-1148  
 Seeman MV, Seeman P: bk rev, E Häfner, WF Gattaz, W Janzarik (eds): *Search for the Causes of Schizophrenia*. *Mr* 393-394  
 Seeman P see Seeman MV  
 Segal JH: Erotomania revisited: from Kraepelin to *DSM-III-R*. *Oc* 1261-1266  
 Segal SP: Civil commitment standards and patient mix in England/Wales, Italy, and the United States. *Fe* 187-193  
 Seleshi E see Bowden CL  
 Senn B see Chiles JA  
 Sependa PA see Parry BL  
 Serby M: Imipramine for patients with Alzheimer's disease with and without depression (letter). *Jy* 944  
 Serby M see Douyon R  
 Severino SK, Hurt SW, Shindeldecker RD:



# AUTHOR INDEX

- Spectral analysis of cyclic symptoms in late luteal phase dysphoric disorder. Se 1155-1160
- Severino SK see Spitzer RL
- Sevy S see Apter A
- Seymour J: Delusions of having AIDS (letter). Ap 556
- Seymour R see Jenike MA
- Shader RI see Ciraulo DA
- Shafey M see Salama AA
- Shanfield SB, Mohl PC, Matthews K, Hetherly V: A reliability assessment of the Psychotherapy Supervisory Inventory. No 1447-1450
- Sharfstein SS: bk rev, G Stricker, AR Rodriguez (eds): Handbook of Quality Assurance in Mental Health. Fe 273-274
- Sharfstein SS, Beigel A: reply to WA Myers: Confidentiality in consultation-liaison psychiatry (letter). Ja 131
- Sharfstein SS, Beigel A: reply to SM Sonnenberg: Role of clinical skill in maintaining a private practice (letter). Ap 566
- Sharfstein SS, Goldman H: Financing the medical management of mental disorders. Mr 345-349
- Shea CA see Stein MB
- Sheehan DV see Conard S
- Sheehan W see Kroll J
- Sheeley WF: Issues in personality disorder diagnoses (letter). Mr 415-416
- Shellow RA: The Council on Internal Organization (off acts). Mr 420-421
- Shindedecker RD see Severino SK
- Shiue C-Y see Wolkin A
- Shore D, Filson CR, Johnson WE, Rae DS, Muehrer P, Kelley DJ, Davis TS, Waldman IN, Wyatt RJ: Murder and assault arrests of White House Cases: clinical and demographic correlates of violence subsequent to civil commitment. My 645-651
- Shore JH see Faulkner LR; Yager J
- Shrout PE see Skodol AE
- Shukla S see Aronson TA
- Shupe J see Wright RG
- Sider RC: bk rev, AR Dyer: Ethics and Psychiatry: Toward Professional Definition. Jy 932
- Signer SF, LaPierre YD: Photophobia in depression (letter). Oc 1355-1356
- Silva JA see Leong GB
- Silver LB: The Council on Children, Adolescents, and Their Families (off acts). Mr 418-419
- Silver MA, Marcos LR: reply to NE Alessi: The psychiatric trainee as an executive in training (letter). No 1519-1520
- Silver MA, Marcos LR: The making of the psychiatrist-executive. Ja 29-34 (letters: Bemis, Jy 943-944; Alessi, No 1519)
- Silverman JM see Keefe RSE
- Simon J: bk rev, FR Karl: William Faulkner: American Writer. De 1621-1622
- Simpson GM, Singh H: Neuroleptic-induced dystonia (letter). Jy 945
- Singh B see Herrman H
- Singh H see Simpson GM
- Siris SG: reply to RK Chadda: Depression and negative symptoms in schizophrenia (letter). Au 1083
- Siris SG, Cutler J, Owen K, Mason S, Gingerich S, Lang MP: Adjunctive imipramine maintenance treatment in schizophrenic patients with remitted postpsychotic depression. No 1495-1497
- Siris SG see Reardon GT
- Skodol AE, Oldham JM: reply to J Reich: State versus trait in mental disorders (letter). Ap 569
- Skodol AE, Shrout PE: Use of DSM-III axis IV in clinical practice: rating etiologically significant stressors. Ja 61-66
- Sledge WH see Satel SL
- Slovenko R: bk rev, GG Melton, J Petrila, NG Poythress, C Slobogin: Psychological Evaluations for the Courts: A Handbook for Mental Health Professionals and Lawyers. Fe 267-268
- Slovenko R: bk rev, R Rosner, HI Schwartz (eds): Geriatric Psychiatry and the Law. Ja 114-115
- Slovenko R: Books and articles on consent (letter). De 1650
- Small GW, Beck JC: reply to B Liptzin: Need for geriatric psychiatrists (letter). Fe 288-289
- Small GW see Pardo MC Jr
- Smith AL see Kassett JA
- Smith GR Jr see Brown FW
- Smith LW, Dimsdale JE: Postcardiotomy delirium: conclusions after 25 years? Ap 452-458
- Smith R see Heh CWC
- Smith RS: reply to DW Knoedler: The Modified Overt Aggression Scale (letter). Au 1082
- Snyder SH see Baraban JM
- Sobin P, Schneider L, McDermott H: Fluoxetine in the treatment of agitated dementia (letter). De 1636
- Soll E, Thomas B, Mitchell JE, Morley J: Lack of effect of naloxone on selection of nutrients by bulimic women (letter). Je 803
- Solomon RZ: bk rev, MF Myers: Doctors' Marriages: A Look at the Problems and Their Solutions. No 1507-1508
- Solomon RZ: bk rev, J Sayers: Sexual Contradictions: Psychology, Psychotherapy, and Feminism. Fe 272-273
- Sonnenberg SM: Role of clinical skill in maintaining a private practice (letter). Ap 565-566
- Souëtire E, Salvati E, Krebs B, Belugou J-L, Darcourt G: Abnormal melatonin response to 5-methoxytryptamine in dementia. Au 1037-1040
- Souvannasoth L see Kroll J
- Spencer M see Rovner BW
- Spiegel D, Bierre P, Rootenberg J: Hypnotic alteration of somatosensory perception. Je 749-754
- Spiegel H see Hoffman BF
- Spier S see Thompson JW
- Spitzer RL: bk rev, AR Feinstein: Clinimetrics. Ja 115-116
- Spitzer RL, Severino SK, Williams JBW, Parry BL: Late luteal phase dysphoric disorder and DSM-III-R. Jy 892-897
- Spitzer RL, Williams JBW, Kass F, Davies M: National field trial of the DSM-III-R diagnostic criteria for self-defeating personality disorder. De 1561-1567
- Spitzer RL see Brett EA; Kass F; Kendler KS; Widiger TA; Zimmerman M
- Spoerl OH: bk rev, M Wood: Different Drums: A Doctor's Forty Years in Eastern Africa. Au 1065-1066
- Spoon MR see Dupue RA
- Stanley M see Pomara N
- Starkstein SE see Bolla-Wilson K
- Steadman HJ, Callahan LA, Robbins PC, Morrissey JP: Maintenance of an insanity defense under Montana's "abolition" of the insanity defense. Mr 357-360
- Steadman HJ see Volberg RA
- Steele JJ see Ballenger JC
- Stein J see Gorman JM
- Stein MB, Schmidt PJ, Rubinow DR, Uhde TW: Panic disorder and the menstrual cycle: panic disorder patients, healthy control subjects, and patients with premenstrual syndrome. Oc 1299-1303
- Stein MB, Shea CA, Uhde TW: Social phobic symptoms in patients with panic disorder: practical and theoretical implications. Fe 235-238
- Stein MB, Uhde TW: Autoimmune thyroiditis and panic disorder. Fe 259-260
- Stein MB, Uhde TW: Infrequent occurrence of EEG abnormalities in panic disorder. Ap 517-520
- Stein MB, Uhde TW: Occult thyroid dysfunction in refractory depression (letter). Fe 281
- Stein R see Kudler HS
- Stein RM see Lipper S
- Stern SL see Levy AB
- Stewart T see Rosebush P
- Stokes J see Zammit G
- Stone AA: bk rev, J Goldstein: Console and Classify: The French Psychiatric Profession in the Nineteenth Century. De 1630-1631
- Stoudemire A: bk rev, RD France, KRR Krishnan (eds): Chronic Pain. Au 1071
- Strassman RJ: bk rev, A Halaris (ed): Chronobiology and Psychiatric Disorders. Ja 113-114
- Strassman RJ: bk rev, MA Lee, B Shlain: Acid Dreams: The CIA, LSD, and the Sixties Rebellion; J Stevens: Storming Heaven: LSD and the American Dream. Mr 395-396
- Stratta P see Rossi A
- Strosahl KD see Chiles JA
- Sturgis ET see Malcolm R
- Su T-P see Lin K-M
- Sudak HS: bk rev, HJ Möller, A Schmidtke, R Welz (eds): Current Issues of Suicidology. No 1513-1514
- Suddath RL, Casanova MF, Goldberg TE, Daniel DG, Kelson JR Jr, Weinberger DR: Temporal lobe pathology in schizophrenia: a quantitative magnetic resonance imaging study. Ap 464-472
- Sullivan KA see Ross RJ
- Summergrad P see Jenike MA; Leibenluft E
- Sunderland G, Friedman S, Rosenblum LA: Imipramine and alprazolam treatment of lactate-induced acute endogenous distress in nonhuman primates. Au 1044-1047
- Surman OS: Psychiatric aspects of organ transplantation. Au 972-982; correction: No 1523
- Svetlik D see Weiner MF



Swann AC see Edlund MJ  
 Swartz CM see Abrams R; Lane RD  
 Swartz MS, Blazer DG, George LK, Winfield I, Zakris J, Dye E: Identification of borderline personality disorder with the NIMH Diagnostic Interview Schedule. Fe 200-205  
 Swartz MS see Melges FT  
 Swedo S see Hamburger SD  
 Swedo SE, Rapoport JL, Cheslow DL, Leonard HL, Ayoub EM, Hosier DM, Wald ER: High prevalence of obsessive-compulsive symptoms in patients with Sydenham's chorea. Fe 246-249  
 Swerdlow NR, Andia AM: Trazodone-fluoxetine combination for treatment of obsessive-compulsive disorder (letter). De 1637  
 Swzabo P see Nakra BRS

## T

Taintor Z see Galanter M  
 Taljaard F see Emsley R  
 Tandon R, Greden JF: Positive and negative syndromes in schizophrenia (letter). Mr 407  
 Tandon R, Mazzara C, DeQuardo JR: The DST and outcome in schizophrenia (letter). De 1648-1649  
 Tandon R see DeQuardo JR  
 Tanguay P see Heh CWC  
 Tant S see Mathew RJ  
 Tarter RE: bk rev, P Steinglass, LA Bennett, SJ Wolin, D Reiss: The Alcoholic Family. Ja 107  
 Tasman A see Faulkner LR; Leibenluft E  
 Tate JL: Extrapyramidal symptoms in a patient taking haloperidol and fluoxetine (letter). Mr 399-400 (letters: Bouchard; Brod, Oc 1352-1353)  
 Taylor CB, King R, Margraf J, Ehlers A, Telch M, Roth WT, Agras WS: Use of medication and in vivo exposure in volunteers for panic disorder research. No 1423-1426  
 Taylor CB see Hayward C  
 Taylor MA see Jampala VC  
 Telch M see Taylor CB  
 Teri L see Reifler BV  
 Tesar GE see Rosenbaum JF  
 Thase ME, Himmelfoch JM, Mallinger AG, Jarrett DB, Kupfer DJ: Sleep EEG and DST findings in anergic bipolar depression. Mr 329-333  
 Theut SK: reply to VD Raskin: Influence of ultrasound on parents' reaction to perinatal loss (letter). De 1646  
 Theut SK, Pedersen FA, Zaslow MJ, Cain RL, Rabinovich BA, Morihisa JM: Perinatal loss and parental bereavement. My 635-639 (letter: Raskin, De 1646)  
 Thienhaus OJ: Should dementia be recorded on axis II? (letter). Fe 278  
 Thomas B see Soll E  
 Thomas C see Kennedy GJ  
 Thompson JW, Pincus H: A crosswalk from DSM-III-R to ICD-9-CM. Oc 1315-1319  
 Thompson JW, Spier S: Quality of the psychiatric literature (letter). No 1517  
 Thompson TL II see Moran MG  
 Thornton J see Zimmer B  
 Thweatt RW: Imipramine for patients with Alzheimer's disease with and without depression (letter). Jy 944  
 Tien AY: Blood-injury phobia (letter). Ap 565  
 Tingle D: bk rev, ML Russell: Behavioral Counseling in Medicine: Strategies for Modifying At-Risk Behavior. My 677  
 Tintner R see Weiner MF  
 Tobak M: bk rev, G Cocks, TL Crosby (eds): Psychohistory: Readings in the Method of Psychology, Psychoanalysis, and History. Au 1066  
 Tobak M: bk rev, RN Proctor: Racial Hygiene: Medicine Under the Nazis. Au 1066-1067  
 Tobak M: Legal concept of torts and emotional distress (letter). Se 1237  
 Tobak M: Lying and the paranoid personality (letter). Ja 125  
 Tobak M: Religiousness and psychiatric disorders (letter). Au 1088  
 Toccacandi F see Tondo L  
 Tondo L, Burrai C, Scamonatti L, Toccacandi F, Poddighe A, Minnai G, Tundo A, Floris G: Carbamazepine in panic disorder (letter). Ap 558-559  
 Traub-Werner D: Anxiety in a patient during an unconsciously experienced earth tremor (letter). My 679-680 (letter: Berg, Oc 1362)  
 Trautner RJ see Cummings JL  
 Treffert DA: reply to J Foerster: Early interest in the idiot savant (letter). Ap 566  
 Trimble MR: bk rev, F Andermann, E Lugaresi (eds): Migraine and Epilepsy. Ja 112  
 Tripathy A see Miller LG  
 Tsuang MT see Faraone SV  
 Tucker GJ: bk rev, JA Talbott, RE Hales, SC Yudofsky (eds): The American Psychiatric Press Textbook of Psychiatry. Jy 927-928  
 Tucker GJ: bk rev, MR Trimble, EH Reynolds (eds): What Is Epilepsy? The Clinical and Scientific Basis of Epilepsy. My 671  
 Tunca MI see Tunca Z  
 Tunca Z, Tunca MI, Dilsiz A, Bayol Ü, Hancioglu M: Clomipramine-induced pseudocyanotic pigmentation (letter). Ap 552-553  
 Tuncer C, Karamustafalioglu KO: Subtyping dysthymia (letter). Je 815  
 Tundo A see Tondo L  
 Tune LE see Pearson GD

## U

Ueno R see Nishino S  
 Uhde TW see Mellman TA; Stein MB  
 Ullman M: bk rev, A Gruen: The Betrayal of the Self: The Fear of Autonomy in Men and Women. Oc 1343  
 Upadhyaya MP see Chaturvedi SK

## V

van der Hart O see van der Kolk BA  
 van der Kolk BA, van der Hart O: Pierre Janet and the breakdown of adaptation in psychological trauma. De 1530-1540  
 van der Kolk BA see Herman JL

Vang T see Kroll J  
 Vang Y see Kroll J  
 van Praag H see Apter A  
 VanRaden M see Ostrow DG  
 van Riel R see Herrmann H  
 Vargas LA, Loya F, Hodde-Vargas J: Exploring the multidimensional aspects of grief reactions. No 1484-1488  
 Vasiljeva OA, Kornetov NA, Zhankov AI, Reshetnikov VI: Immune function in psychogenic depression (letter). Fe 284-285  
 Vaughan DA: reply to JM Downs: Effect of fluoxetine on metabolism of tricyclic antidepressants in the lungs (letter). Je 815  
 Vaughan DA: reply to MV Rudorfer: Combined fluoxetine and tricyclic antidepressants (letter). Ap 563-564  
 Vedak C see Abrams R  
 Veith R see Reifler BV  
 Vergare MJ: Report of the Committee on Membership (off acts). Oc 1384-1389  
 Vidanagama BP see Inderbitzin LB  
 Vieweg WVR, Godleski LS: Polydipsia, hyponatremia, and psychosis (letter). Ja 124  
 Vieweg WVR, Hundley PL, Godleski LS: DSM-III versus DSM-III-R criteria for schizophrenia (letter). My 685-686  
 Villemain F, Chatenoud L, Galinowski A, Homo-Delarche F, Ginestet D, Loo H, Zarifian E, Bach J-F: Aberrant T cell-mediated immunity in untreated schizophrenic patients: deficient interleukin-2 production. My 609-616  
 Vincent P see Bouchard RH  
 Visotsky H: The Council on International Affairs (off acts). Mr 421-423  
 Vitaliano P see Roy-Byrne PP  
 Volavka J see Crouner M; Krakowski MI  
 Volberg RA, Steadman HJ: Prevalence estimates of pathological gambling in New Jersey and Maryland. De 1618-1619  
 Vrana S see Rapp SR

## W

Wada CY see McCartney CF  
 Wagman AMI see Carpenter WT Jr  
 Wald ER see Swedo SE  
 Waldman IN see Shore D  
 Walker E, Katon W, Jones LM, Russo J: Relationship between endometriosis and affective disorder. Mr 380-381  
 Walker F see Lienemann J  
 Walker RD see Cowley DS; Johannessen DJ  
 Wallace ER IV: Pitfalls of inductivism (letter). Ja 132  
 Walsh AC: Anticoagulant therapy for aggressive dementia patients (letter). Fe 278-279  
 Walsh AC: Basal ganglia calcification and organic mood disorder (letter). Ja 130  
 Walsh AC: Psychiatrists and the management of patients with Alzheimer's disease (letter). Je 809  
 Walsh BW see Rosen PM  
 Ward NG see Ries RK  
 Waring E see Conlon P  
 Warner V see Moreau DL  
 Waugaman RM: Meaning of "shibboleth" (letter). Ap 572  
 Waxman RP see George DT  
 Wehr TA, Goodwin FK: reply to J Lewis:

# AUTHOR INDEX

Induction of mania by antidepressants (letter). Ja 127-128

Wehr TA, Rosenthal NE: Seasonality and affective illness. Jy 829-839

Weiden PJ see Dixon L

Weilburg JB see Jenike MA; Rosenbaum JF

Weiler MA: Countertransference and supervision (letter). Fe 290-291

Weinberger DR see Suddath RL

Weiner MF, Hom J, Tintner R, Svetlik D: Psychiatrists and the management of patients with Alzheimer's disease (letter). Je 808-809

Weinstein HC: Psychiatric services in jails and prisons: who cares? (editorial). Se 1094-1095

Weissman M see Moreau DL

Weissman MM: bk rev, E Murphy: Affective Disorders in the Elderly. Ja 115

Wells CE: bk rev, J-M Charcot: Charcot the Clinician: The Tuesday Lessons. De 1630

Wells KB, Golding JM, Burnam MA: Chronic medical conditions in a sample of the general population with anxiety, affective, and substance abuse disorders. No 1440-1446

Werner A: bk rev, JG Howells (ed): Modern Perspectives in Psychosocial Pathology. No 1508-1509

West A see Pardes H

Westermeyer J: reply to S Saxena: Diagnosis of refugees (letter). Mr 411

Whitaker A see Hamburger SD

Whitaker-Azmitia PM, Aronson TA: "Ecstasy" (MDMA)-induced panic (letter). Ja 119

White E see Reifler BV

White RB see O'Boyle M

White RS: Psychotherapy with schizophrenic patients (letter). Oc 1353-1354

Whitehurst T: Children's allegations of sexual abuse (letter). Jy 947

Widiger T see Kass F

Widiger TA, Frances AJ, Spitzer RL, Williams JBW: reply to WF Sheeley: Issues in personality disorder diagnoses (letter). Mr 416

Widiger TA, Spitzer RL: Criticisms of DSM-III-R (letter). Ap 566-567

Wilcox JA: bk rev, B Segal: Drugs and Behavior: Cause, Effects, and Treatment. Se 1220

Williams JBW see Brett EA; Kass F; Kendler KS; Spitzer RL; Widiger TA

Wilson DR: Somatization in psychiatric patients (letter). Mr 410

Wilson WH see Mathew RJ

Winchel R see Hollander E

Winfield I see Swartz MS

Winokur G see Lewis J

Wirth JB see Pearson GD

Wise TN: bk rev, JN Blau (ed): Migraine: Clinical and Research Aspects. My 671-672

Wise TN: bk rev, KA Matthews, SM Weiss,

T Detre, TM Dembroski, B Falkner, SB Manuck, RB Williams (eds): The Handbook of Stress, Reactivity, and Cardiovascular Disease. Ja 111-112

Wisniewski W see Kennedy GJ

Wolf AP see Wolkin A

Wolf AS: bk rev, DM Gallant: Alcoholism: A Guide to Diagnosis, Intervention, and Treatment. Ja 107

Wolf AW see Gwirtsman HE

Wolkin A, Barouche F, Wolf AP, Rotrosen J, Fowler JS, Shiue C-Y, Cooper TB, Brodie JD: Dopamine blockade and clinical response: evidence for two biological subgroups of schizophrenia. Jy 905-908

Wolkowitz OM, Breier A, Doran A, Lucas P, Kelsoe J, Paul SM, Pickar D: Alprazolam augmentation of neuroleptics in schizophrenia (letter). Au 1087-1088

Wolkowitz OM see Bracha HS

Wood IK, Parmelee DX, Foreman JW: Lithium-induced nephrotic syndrome. Ja 84-87

Woody G, Luborsky L, McLellan AT, O'Brien CP: Correction: 144:593-595; 141:1175 (letter). De 1651

Woody G see Maany I

Woody GE see Gerstley L

Work H: *Salus populi* (editorial). Fe 133-134

Workman DG see Conacher GN

Worley PF see Baraban JM

Wortis J: Psychoanalysis in the Soviet Union (letter). Fe 280

Wragg RE, Jeste DV: Overview of depression and psychosis in Alzheimer's disease. My 577-587

Wray RW see Kahne GJ

Wright RG, Heiman JR, Shupe J, Olvera G: Defining and measuring stabilization of patients during 4 years of intensive community support. Oc 1293-1298

Wu J see Heh CWC

Wyatt RJ see Ko GN; Skore D

Wynne LC: bk rev, ID Glick, JF Clarkin, DR Kessler: Marital and Family Therapy, 3rd ed. Se 1223; correction, No 1523

## X

Xia ZY see Ko GN

## Y

Yager J: The Council on Medical Education and Career Development (off acts). Mr 423-426

Yager J, Borus J, Robinowitz CB, Shore JH: reply to HS Mofic: Minimal cultural experiences in psychiatric training (letter). My 687

Yan WW see Ko GN

Yang M see Kroll J

Yarden PE, Finkel MG, Raps CS, Girvan JJ: Adverse outcome of hip fractures in older

schizophrenic patients. Mr 377-379

Yates A: reply to DV James: Child protection workers' role in erroneous allegations of child abuse (letter). Ap 564

Yates A: reply to T Whitehurst: Children's allegations of sexual abuse (letter). Jy 947

Yates BT see Delga I

Yates WR: bk rev, JJ Brumberg: Fasting Girls: The Emergence of Anorexia Nervosa as a Modern Disease. De 1632-1633

Yates WR: bk rev, L Michelson, LM Ascher (eds): Anxiety and Stress Disorders: Cognitive-Behavioral Assessment and Treatment. Je 799-800

Yee W see Zammit G

Yeragani VK, Balon R, Pohl R: Schizophrenia, panic attacks, and antidepressants (letter). Fe 279

Yeragani VK see Balon R

Yesavage JA, Berger PA: Correction to a 1980 article on CSF lactate and age (letter). Ja 118

Yokota A see Freeman BJ

Yuwiler A, Ritvo ER: reply to P Castrogiovanni: ERG b-wave amplitude and brain dopaminergic activity (letter). Au 1086

## Z

Zach J: Occult thyroid dysfunction in refractory depression (letter). Fe 280-281

Zaidi LY see Briere J

Zakris J see Swartz MS

Zammit G, Rosenbaum A, Stokes P, Yee W: Family histories of alcoholism in depressed patients: DST and REM latency findings (letter). Au 1077

Zariffan E see Villemain F

Zarr ML: Benzodiazepine therapy and withdrawal in elderly patients (letter). Se 1242

Zaslow MJ see Theut SK

Zeitlin SB, Lane RD, O'Leary DS, Schrifft MJ: Interhemispheric transfer deficit and alexithymia. No 1434-1439

Zeitlin SB see Lane RD

Zhang LD see Ko GN

Zhang MD see Ko GN

Zhankov AI see Vasiljeva OA

Zimmer B, Thornton J: Do not go gently into that good night: more about the junior faculty academic dilemma (letter). Se 1236-1237

Zimmerli WD see Hoehn-Saric R

Zimmerman M, Spitzer RL: Melancholia: from DSM-III to DSM-III-R. Ja 20-28

Zimmerman M see Coryell WH

Zinberg NE see Betcher RW

Zonana H: The Council on Psychiatry and Law (off acts). Mr 431-432

Zonana H see Appelbaum PS

Zubin J: bk rev, EH Erikson, JM Erikson, HQ Kivnick: Vital Involvement in Old Age: The Experience of Old Age in Our Time. Au 1063-1065

# Subject Index

## A

### Academic Psychiatry

Academic dilemma of the inpatient unit director. Leibenluft, Ja 73-76 (letters: Hoffman, Jy 950; Moldawsky, Au 1080-1081; Zimmer, Se 1236-1237)

### Acetazolamide

Responses to hypercarbia induced by acetazolamide in panic disorder patients. Mathew, Au 996-1000

### Achievement

Bipolar affective disorder and high achievement: a familial association. Coryell, Au 983-988

### Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome

Delusions of having AIDS (letter). Seymour, Ap 556

ECT for major depression in four patients infected with human immunodeficiency virus. Schaefer, Je 782-784

HIV-related symptoms and psychological functioning in a cohort of homosexual men. Ostrow, Je 737-742

Psychosocial distress and well-being among gay and bisexual men with human immunodeficiency virus infection. Chuang, Jy 876-880

Psychotherapeutic interventions for patients with the delusion of having AIDS (letter). Bor, Je 808

Study of 60 patients with AIDS or AIDS-related complex requiring psychiatric hospitalization. Baer, Oc 1285-1288

Testing of persons at low risk for AIDS (letter). Black, Ap 555-556

Treatment of monosymptomatic hypochondriacal psychosis with pimozide in an AIDS patient (letter). Holmes, Ap 554-555

### Acting Out

Overuse of the term "acting out" (letter). O'Boyle, Se 1232

### Addiction see also Drug Abuse

Addiction to neuroleptics? (letter). Breggin, Ap 560 (letter: McCormick, Se 1239-1240)

Correction: 144:593-595; 141:1175 (letter). Woody, De 1651

### Administrative Psychiatry

Academic dilemma of the inpatient unit director. Leibenluft, Ja 73-76 (letters: Hoffman, Jy 950; Moldawsky, Au 1080-1081; Zimmer, Se 1236-1237)

Making of the psychiatrist-executive. Silver, Ja 29-34 (letters: Bemis, Jy 943-944; Alessi, No 1519)

### Adolescents

Comorbidity of substance abuse and other psychiatric disorders in adolescents. Bukstein, Se 1131-1141

Comparison of adolescent- and adult-onset unipolar depression. McGlashan, Se 1208-1211

Developmental perspectives in child and adolescent depressive symptoms in a community sample. Kashani, Jy 871-875

DST in children and adolescents with major depressive disorder. Casat, Ap 503-507

Growth rate in adolescents with obsessive-compulsive disorder. Hamburger, My 652-655

Life events of adolescents in relation to personal and parental substance abuse. Brown, Ap 484-489

Panic attacks in young adolescents. Hayward, Au 1061-1062

Patterns of contagion in self-mutilation epidemics. Rosen, My 656-658

Psychiatric syndromes in adolescent substance abusers. DeMilio, Se 1212-1214

Psychosis, aggression, and self-destructive behavior in hospitalized adolescents. Delga, Ap 521-525

PTSD and suicide attempts by adolescents (letter). Crumley, Ap 558

Self-reported anxiety in adolescents. Bernstein, Mr 384-386

Suicidality, depression, and substance abuse in adolescence. Levy, No 1462-1467

Affective Disorders see also Depression; Mania; Mood; Seasonal Affective Disorder

Alternatives to lithium for preventive treatment of bipolar disorder. Prien, Jy 840-848

Bipolar affective disorder and high achievement: a familial association. Coryell, Au 983-988

Chronic medical conditions in a sample of the general population with anxiety, affective, and substance abuse disorders. Wells, No 1440-1446

Clonazepam treatment of five lithium-refractory patients with bipolar disorder. Aronson, Ja 77-80 (letter: Chouinard, De 1642)

Cyclothymic mood swings in the course of affective disorders and schizophrenia. Fichtner, Se 1149-1154

Lithium prophylaxis: myths and realities. Schou, My 573-576 (letters: Clower, Oc 1357; Friedman, No 1517-1518)

Mood disorders in the psychoneurologic borderland: three cases of responsiveness to carbamazepine. Kessler, Ja 81-83

Prodromal symptoms (letter). Roper, Jy 941-942

Psychiatric disorders in the first-degree relatives of probands with bulimia nervosa. Kassett, No 1468-1471

Psychiatric syndromes linked to reproductive function in women: a review of current knowledge. Gitlin, No 1413-1422

RDC alcoholism in patients with major affective syndromes: two-year course. Hasin, Mr 318-323

Relationship between endometriosis and affective disorder. Walker, Mr 380-381

Role of social relationships in the course of first-episode schizophrenia and affective psychosis. Erickson, No 1456-1461

Seasonality and affective illness. Wehr, Jy 829-839

Sleep EEG and DST findings in anergic bipolar depression. Thase, Mr 329-333

Social adjustment in affective disorders

(letter). Klein, reply of Kocsis, Au 1086-1087

## Africa

Psychiatry in Africa: an overview. Odejide, Je 708-716

## Age

Age at onset in late-life delusional depression. Nelson, Je 785-786

Chart review study of late-onset and early-onset schizophrenia. Pearlson, De 1568-1574

Comparison of adolescent- and adult-onset unipolar depression. McGlashan, Se 1208-1211

Correction to a 1980 article on CSF lactate and age (letter). Yesavage, Ja 118

Late-life onset of panic disorder with agoraphobia in three patients. Luchins, Jy 920-921

Aggression see Violence

Aging see Geriatric Psychiatry

## Agoraphobia

Antecedents of "spontaneous" panic attacks (letter). Furlong, Ap 560

Anxiety in a patient during an unconsciously experienced earth tremor (letter). Traub-Werner, My 679-680 (letter: Berg, Oc 1362)

Briquet's syndrome in association with depression and panic: a reconceptualization of Briquet's syndrome. Orenstein, Mr 334-338

Late-life onset of panic disorder with agoraphobia in three patients. Luchins, Jy 920-921

Plasma lipid levels in patients with panic disorder or agoraphobia. Hayward, Jy 917-919

Prevalence of agoraphobia without panic in clinical settings (letter). Pollard, Ap 559

Prodromal symptoms in agoraphobia and panic disorder (letter). Klein, reply of Fava, Je 812-814

Prodromal symptoms in panic disorder (letters). Liebowitz; Mäntysaari; reply of Fava, Au 1084-1085

Three cases of panic disorder with agoraphobia in children. Ballenger, Jy 922-924

## Agranulocytosis

Lithium and carbamazepine-induced agranulocytosis (letter). Joffe, Mr 404

AIDS see Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome

## Alcohol and Alcoholism

Alcoholics' use of benzodiazepines (letter). Annitto, reply of Ciraulo, My 683-684

Alcoholism and responsibility (letter). Pinta, Ja 125

Behavioral hyporeactivity to physostigmine in detoxified primary alcoholics. Janowsky, Ap 538-539

Chronic medical conditions in a sample of the general population with anxiety, affective, and substance abuse disorders. Wells, No 1440-1446

Citation for position of Alcoholics Anonymous on psychotropic medications (letter). Horst, reply of Ciraulo, Ap 572

- Comorbidity of substance abuse and other psychiatric disorders in adolescents. Bukstein, Se 1131-1141
- Current status of psychiatric education in alcoholism and drug abuse. Galanter, Ja 35-39
- Double-blind controlled trial comparing carbamazepine to oxazepam treatment of alcohol withdrawal. Malcolm, My 617-621
- Family histories of alcoholism in depressed patients: DST and REM latency findings (letter). Zammit, Au 1077
- Life events of adolescents in relation to personal and parental substance abuse. Brown, Ap 484-489
- Panic response to lactate administration in alcoholic and nonalcoholic patients with panic disorder. George, Se 1161-1165
- Parental alcoholism as a risk factor in benzodiazepine abuse: a pilot study. Ciraulo, Oc 1333-1335
- Prevalence, onset, and clinical recognition of panic states in hospitalized male alcoholics. Johannessen, Se 1201-1203
- Psychiatric syndromes in adolescent substance abusers. DeMilio, Se 1212-1214
- RDC alcoholism in patients with major affective syndromes: two-year course. Hassin, Mr 318-323
- Response to sodium lactate infusion in alcoholics with panic attacks. Cowley, No 1479-1483
- Self-induced water intoxication and alcohol abuse. Ripley, Ja 102-103 (letter: Cooney, Se 1235)
- Subspecialty training in alcoholism and drug abuse (editorial). Galanter, Ja 8-9
- Suicidality, depression, and substance abuse in adolescence. Levy, No 1462-1467
- Alexithymia**  
Interhemispheric transfer deficit and alexithymia. Zeitlin, No 1434-1439
- Alogia**  
Ventricle-brain ratio and alogia in 19 young patients with chronic negative and positive schizophrenia. Moscarelli, Fe 257-258
- Alprazolam**  
Dangerously aggressive behavior as a side effect of alprazolam (letter). French, Fe 276 (letter: Rudorfer, Jy 949)
- Imipramine and alprazolam treatment of lactate-induced acute endogenous distress in nonhuman primates. Sunderland, Au 1044-1047
- Neuroleptic augmentation with alprazolam: clinical effects and pharmacokinetic correlates. Douyon, Fe 231-234 (letter: Wolkowitz, Au 1087-1088)
- Parental alcoholism as a risk factor in benzodiazepine abuse: a pilot study. Ciraulo, Oc 1333-1335
- Preference for alprazolam over diazepam (letter). Schmauss, Mr 408
- Relapse and rebound following discontinuation of benzodiazepine treatment of panic attacks: alprazolam versus diazepam. Roy-Byrne, Jy 860-865
- Alzheimer's Disease see also Dementia**  
Alzheimer's disease research imperative (letter). Pardo, De 1642-1643
- CSF GABA in caregiver spouses of Alzheimer patients. Pomara, Je 787-788
- Depression and Alzheimer's disease. Rovner, Mr 350-353 (letters: Ramchandani, Au 1079; Birkett, Se 1239)
- Differences between patient and family assessments of depression in Alzheimer's disease. Mackenzie, Se 1174-1178
- Double-blind trial of imipramine in Alzheimer's disease patients with and without depression. Reifler, Ja 45-49 (letters: Sandifer, Je 809-810; Loebel, Serby, Thweatt, Jy 944)
- Overview of depression and psychosis in Alzheimer's disease. Wragg, My 577-587
- Psychiatrists and the management of patients with Alzheimer's disease (letters). Weiner; Walsh, Je 808-809
- Psychopathology of very mild dementia of the Alzheimer type. Rubin, Au 1017-1021
- Amantadine**  
Death from amantadine poisoning (letter). Cook, Ja 124
- American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc.**  
1988-1989 annual report of the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc (off acts). Scheiber, Au 1090-1092
- Report on the April 1989 examination (off acts). American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, No 1525-1526
- American Journal of Psychiatry**  
Milestone in the history of the *Journal* (editorial). Sabshin, Ja 1
- New year's greetings (editorial). Nemiah, Ja 2-7; correction: My 689
- The *Journal's* new deputy editor (editorial). Nemiah, Se 1093
- American Psychiatric Association**  
Corporal punishment in schools (off acts). American Psychiatric Association, No 1524
- Council on Aging (off acts). Cohen, Mr 417-418
- Council on Children, Adolescents, and Their Families (off acts). Silver, Mr 418-419
- Council on Economic Affairs (off acts). Scherl, Mr 419-420
- Council on Internal Organization (off acts). Shellow, Mr 420-421
- Council on International Affairs (off acts). Visotsky, Mr 421-423
- Council on Medical Education and Career Development (off acts). Yager, Mr 423-426
- Council on National Affairs (off acts). Sata, Mr 426-428
- Council on Psychiatric Services (off acts). James, Mr 429-430
- Council on Psychiatry and Law (off acts). Zonana, Mr 431-432
- Council on Research (off acts). Adams, Mr 432-434
- Deceased members of the American Psychiatric Association. Ja 19; Mr 310; My 644; Jy 886; Se 1130
- Employee assistance programs and the role of the psychiatrist: report of the Committee on Occupational Psychiatry (off acts). American Psychiatric Association, My 690-694
- Guidelines regarding psychiatrists' signatures (off acts). American Psychiatric Association, Oc 1390
- Highlights of the 142nd annual meeting (off acts). Margolis, Se 1245-1248
- More laws for better medicine? (editorial). Gagné, Jy 819-820
- Paul J Fink, MD, one hundred seventeenth president, 1988-1989. Robinowitz, Se 1112-1114
- Position statement on psychiatric services in jails and prisons (off acts). American Psychiatric Association, Se 1244
- Presidential address: on being ethical in an unethical world. Fink, Se 1097-1104
- Psychiatric services in jails and prisons: who cares? (editorial). Weinstein, Se 1094-1095
- Report of the Committee of Tellers (off acts). Kirby, Oc 1389
- Report of the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws (off acts). O'Connell, Oc 1384
- Report of the Committee on Membership (off acts). Vergare, Oc 1384-1389
- Report of the Medical Director (off acts). Sabshin, Oc 1374-1379
- Report of the Secretary: summary of actions of the Board of Trustees, May 1988-May 1989 (off acts). Benedek, Oc 1363-1372
- Report of the Speaker (off acts). McIntyre, Oc 1379-1381
- Report of the Speaker-Elect (off acts). Flamm, Oc 1382-1383
- Report of the Treasurer (off acts). Levenson, Oc 1372-1374
- Response to the presidential address: the research alliance: road to clinical excellence. Pardes, Se 1105-1111
- Statutory approaches to limiting psychiatrists' liability for their patients' violent acts. Appelbaum, Jy 821-828
- $\gamma$ -Aminobutyric Acid**  
CSF GABA in caregiver spouses of Alzheimer patients. Pomara, Je 787-788
- Role of  $\gamma$ -aminobutyric acid in antipanic drug efficacy. Breslow, Mr 353-356
- d-Amphetamine**  
Treatment of a refractory depression with a combination of fluoxetine and d-amphetamine (letter). Linet, Je 803-804
- Anorexia Nervosa see also Bulimia; Eating Disorders**  
Bulimia that predates restricting anorexia nervosa (letter). Burket, Se 1231-1232
- Neurochemical abnormalities of anorexia nervosa and bulimia nervosa. Fava, Au 963-971
- Andreasen, Nancy C., M.D., Ph.D.**  
The *Journal's* new deputy editor (editorial). Nemiah, Se 1093
- Anticoagulants**  
Anticoagulant therapy for aggressive dementia patients (letter). Walsh, Fe 278-279
- Antidepressants see also specific drugs**  
Combined fluoxetine and tricyclic antidepressants (letter). Rudorfer, reply of Vaughan, Ap 562-564
- Elevated antidepressant plasma levels after addition of fluoxetine. Aranow, Jy 911-913



- Tricyclic antidepressants and malignant hyperthermia (letter). Levenson, reply of Burkert, Oc 1359-1360
- Tricyclics as a possible cause of hyponatremia in psychiatric patients (letter). Miller, Je 807
- What to do about extremely high plasma levels of tricyclics? (letter). Goldman, Mr 401-402
- Antidepressants, Monoamine Oxidase Inhibitors, see also specific drugs**
- Mania associated with high percentage of inhibition of monoamine oxidase (letter). Bowden, Ja 121
- MAOI-induced hypersomnia in patients with bulimia (letter). Gray, Au 1078
- Antidiuretic Hormone**
- Carbamazepine and SIADH (letter). Khan, De 1639
- Polydipsia and hyponatremia (letter). Rittmannsberger, Mr 406
- Syndrome of inappropriate secretion of antidiuretic hormone due to fluoxetine (letter). Hwang, Mr 399
- Antisocial Personality Disorder**
- Ability to form an alliance with the therapist: a possible marker of prognosis for patients with antisocial personality disorder. Gerstley, Ap 508-512
- Anxiety**
- Adjunctive buspirone in benzodiazepine treatment of four patients with panic disorder. Gastfriend, Jy 914-916
- Anxiety in a patient during an unconsciously experienced earth tremor (letter). Traub-Werner, My 679-680 (letter: Berg, Oc 1362)
- Chronic medical conditions in a sample of the general population with anxiety, affective, and substance abuse disorders. Wells, No 1440-1446
- Correlates of duration of panic and/or phobic avoidance (letter). Katerndahl, My 681-682
- Defense styles associated with specific anxiety disorders. Pollock, No 1500-1502
- Exercise and anxiety disorders (letter). Schwartz, Oc 1357-1358
- Family history of anxiety disorders in control subjects with lactate-induced panic attacks. Balon, Oc 1304-1306
- Higher frequency of separation anxiety in panic disorder patients (letter). Balon, Oc 1351
- Neuroanatomical hypothesis for panic disorder. Gorman, Fe 148-161 (letters: Karkanas; Schwartz, Oc 1357-1358)
- Prevalence of agoraphobia without panic in clinical settings (letter). Pollard, Ap 559
- Psychological factors in preterm childbirth (letters). Raskin; Istvan, Jy 942 (letter: Omer, Au 1081)
- Relationship between anxiety and depression (letter). Ciccone, reply of Beitman, Ap 568
- Self-reported anxiety in adolescents. Bernstein, Mr 384-386
- Symptoms and treatment responses of generalized anxiety disorder patients with high versus low levels of cardiovascular complaints. Hoehn-Saric, Jy 854-859
- Underrecognized and underresearched side effects of neuroleptics (letter). Sanberg, reply of Bruun, Mr 411-412
- Appetite**
- Lack of effect of naloxone on selection of nutrients by bulimic women (letter). Soll, Je 803
- Menstrual cycle phase-related appetite dysregulation (letter). Chaturvedi, My 681
- Asians**
- Depression and posttraumatic stress disorder in Southeast Asian refugees. Kroll, De 1592-1597
- Longitudinal assessment of haloperidol doses and serum concentrations in Asian and Caucasian schizophrenic patients. Lin, Oc 1307-1311
- Assaultive Behavior see Violence**
- Attachment**
- Oscillations of attachment in borderline personality disorder. Melges, Se 1115-1120
- Audiotape see Tape Recording**
- Australia**
- Prevalence of severe mental disorders in disaffiliated and homeless people in inner Melbourne. Herrman, Se 1179-1184
- Private and public psychiatry: a comparison of two health care systems. Andrews, Jy 881-886
- Autism**
- ERG b-wave amplitude and brain dopaminergic activity (letter). Castrogiovanni, reply of Yuwiler, Au 1085-1086
- Magnetic resonance imaging study of autism: normal fourth ventricle size and absence of pathology. Garber, Ap 532-534
- Positron emission tomography of the cerebellum in autism. Heh, Fe 242-245
- Psychometric assessment of first-degree relatives of 62 autistic probands in Utah. Freeman, Mr 361-364
- Salus populi* (editorial). Work, Fe 133-134
- UCLA-University of Utah epidemiologic survey of autism: prevalence. Ritvo, Fe 194-199
- UCLA-University of Utah epidemiologic survey of autism: recurrence risk estimates and genetic counseling. Ritvo, Au 1032-1036
- B**
- Behavior Disturbances**
- Parents' attitudes and patients' behavior: a prospective study. Greenman, Fe 226-230
- Behavior Therapy**
- Cognitive-behavioral treatment of depressed inpatients: six- and twelve-month follow-up. Miller, Oc 1274-1279
- Effects of behavioral skills training and schedule of nicotine gum administration on smoking cessation. Goldstein, Ja 56-60
- Use of medication and in vivo exposure in volunteers for panic disorder research. Taylor, No 1423-1426
- Benzodiazepines see also specific drugs**
- Adjunctive buspirone in benzodiazepine treatment of four patients with panic disorder. Gastfriend, Jy 914-916
- Alcoholics' use of benzodiazepines (letter). Annitto, reply of Ciraulo, My 683-684
- Benzodiazepine dependence and withdrawal in elderly patients. Schweizer, Ap 529-531 (letter: Zarr, Se 1242)
- Benzodiazepine use and abuse by patients at outpatient clinics. Rifkin, Oc 1331-1332
- Carbamazepine treatment for benzodiazepine withdrawal. Ries, Ap 536-537
- Parental alcoholism as a risk factor in benzodiazepine abuse: a pilot study. Ciraulo, Oc 1333-1335
- Relapse and rebound following discontinuation of benzodiazepine treatment of panic attacks: alprazolam versus diazepam. Roy-Byrne, Jy 860-865
- Bereavement**
- Perinatal loss and parental bereavement. Theut, My 635-639 (letter: Raskin, De 1646)
- Bias**
- Continuing in treatment as a form of selection bias. Edlund, Fe 254-256
- Biology**
- Biological perspective on empathy. Brothers, Ja 10-19 (letters: Friedman, Je 817; Kirkpatrick, Jy 945-946; Grattan, No 1521-1522; Friedman, De 1650)
- Biological priority and psychological supremacy: a new integrative paradigm derived from process theory. Sabelli, De 1541-1551
- Challenge of relational diagnoses: applying the biopsychosocial model in DSM-IV. Group for the Advancement of Psychiatry Committee on the Family, No 1492-1494
- Cost of the split between psychodynamic and psychobiological perspectives: a resident's point of view (letter). Rosen, Se 1232
- Neuroanatomical hypothesis for panic disorder. Gorman, Fe 148-161 (letters: Karkanas; Schwartz, Oc 1357-1358)
- Bipolar Illness see Affective Disorders**
- Birth Order**
- Birth order of patients with DSM-III-R somatization disorder. Brown, Se 1193-1196
- Blacks**
- Prevalence of depressive symptoms in different races (letter). Perl, Mr 408
- Blood**
- Blood-injury phobia (letters). Krizek; Tien; reply of Marks, Ap 564-565
- Blood-injury phobia (letter). Fava, reply of Marks, Jy 948-949
- Blood Flow, Cerebral**
- Psychiatrists and the management of patients with Alzheimer's disease (letter). Walsh, Je 809
- Blood Levels**
- Longitudinal assessment of haloperidol doses and serum concentrations in Asian and Caucasian schizophrenic patients. Lin, Oc 1307-1311
- What to do about extremely high plasma levels of tricyclics? (letter). Goldman, Mr 401-402
- Body-Dysmorphic Disorder**
- Treatment of body-dysmorphic disorder with serotonin reuptake blockers. Hollander, Je 768-770
- Book Reviews**
- Books and articles on consent (letter). Slovenko, De 1650

# SUBJECT INDEX

- Chronic marijuana use by adults: a rebuttal (letter). Schwartz, Se 1233-1234
- Franz Kallmann's views on eugenics (letter). Rainer, Oc 1361-1362
- Books Reviewed**
- Abrams R: Electroconvulsive Therapy. Masterson, Se 1220-1221
- Adkins AWH, White P (eds): Readings in Western Civilization, vol 1: The Greek Polis. Chessick, De 1629
- Adler CS, Adler SM, Packard RC: Psychiatric Aspects of Headache. Schiffer, Ja 112-113
- Andermann F, Lugaesi E (eds): Migraine and Epilepsy. Trimble, Ja 112
- Andreasen NC (ed): Brain Imaging: Applications in Psychiatry. Malitz, Se 1222-1223
- Anzieu D: Freud's Self-Analysis. Friedman, Ap 543-545
- Ashton H: Brain Systems, Disorders, and Psychotropic Drugs. Salzman, Ap 549-550
- Bachrach LL, Nadelson CC (eds): Treating Chronically Mentally Ill Women. Lewine, Mr 394-395
- Barracough B: Suicide: Clinical and Epidemiological Studies. Hendin, Mr 391-392
- Bergman I: The Magic Lantern: An Autobiography. Andreasen, De 1624-1625
- Bhanji S, Mattingly D: Medical Aspects of Anorexia Nervosa. Cizadlo, Oc 1340
- Blau JN (ed): Migraine: Clinical and Research Aspects. Wise, My 671-672
- Bloom-Feshbach J, Bloom-Feshbach S, et al: The Psychology of Separation and Loss: Perspectives on Development, Life Transitions, and Clinical Practice. Masterson, Ap 548
- Boyer JW, Goldstein J (eds): Readings in Western Civilization, vol 9: Twentieth-Century Europe. Chessick, De 1629-1630
- Brant-Zawadzki M, Norman D (eds): Magnetic Resonance Imaging of the Central Nervous System. Andreasen, Ja 117
- Brumberg JJ: Fasting Girls: The Emergence of Anorexia Nervosa as a Modern Disease. Yates, De 1632-1633
- Bruner J: Actual Minds, Possible Worlds. Mishler, Au 1068-1069
- Burrows GD, Norman TR, Davies B (eds): Antimanics, Anticonvulsants and Other Drugs in Psychiatry: Drugs in Psychiatry, vol 4. Perry, Ap 550-551
- Call JD, Cohen RL, Harrison SI, Berlin IN, Stone LA (eds): Noshpitz JD (editor-in-chief): Advances and New Directions: Basic Handbook of Child Psychiatry, vol 5. Alessi, Je 795-796
- Carstensen LL, Edelstein BA (eds): Handbook of Clinical Gerontology. Heiman, Je 791-792
- Castel R: The Regulation of Madness: The Origins of Incarceration in France. Pollock, De 1631-1632
- Charcot J-M: Charcot the Clinician: The Tuesday Lessons. Wells, De 1630
- Chehak ST: The Story of Annie D. Goodwin, De 1627-1628
- Chess S, Hassibi M: Principles and Practice of Child Psychiatry, 2nd ed. Book, Jy 929
- Cocks G, Crosby TL (eds): Psychohistory: Readings in the Method of Psychology, Psychoanalysis, and History. Tobak, Au 1066
- Cohen DJ, Donnellan AM (eds): Handbook of Autism and Pervasive Developmental Disorders. Ordoña, Je 793-794
- Cox M, Theilgaard A: Mutative Metaphors in Psychotherapy: The Aeolian Mode. Nadelson, Ap 546-547
- Creese I, Fraser CM (eds): Dopamine Receptors: Receptor Biochemistry and Methodology, vol 8. Reynolds, My 672-673
- Dan BB, Young RK (eds): A Piece of My Mind: A Collection of Essays From The Journal of the American Medical Association. Bursztajn, De 1625
- Daniels DL, Haughton VM, Naidich TP: Cranial and Spinal Magnetic Resonance Imaging: An Atlas and Guide. Andreasen, Ja 117
- Deakin JFW (ed): The Biology of Depression. Green, Mr 390
- D'Emilio J, Freedman EB: Intimate Matters: A History of Sexuality in America. Nadelson, De 1632
- Derogatis LR, Wise TN: Anxiety and Depressive Disorders in the Medical Patient. Pasmann, De 1633-1634
- Dobson KS (ed): Handbook of Cognitive Behavioral Therapies. Meresman, Ap 548-549
- Dyer AR: Ethics and Psychiatry: Toward Professional Definition. Sider, Jy 932
- Ehrlich E, Ehrlich LH, Pepper GB (eds): Karl Jaspers: Basic Philosophical Writings, Selections. Schwartz, My 670-671
- Epstein CF: Deceptive Distinctions: Sex, Gender, and the Social Order. Nadelson, No 1508
- Erikson EH, Erikson JM, Kivnick HQ: Vital Involvement in Old Age: The Experience of Old Age in Our Time. Zubin, Au 1063-1065
- Everstine L, Everstine DS (eds): Psychotherapy and the Law. Billick, Fe 268-269
- Falloon IRH (ed): Handbook of Behavioral Family Therapy. Patterson, No 1503-1504
- Feinstein AR: Clinometrics. Spitzer, Ja 115-116
- Fisher S, Reason J (eds): Handbook of Life Stress, Cognition and Health. Pastor, Oc 1347
- Flach FF: Resilience: Discovering a New Strength at Times of Stress. Jackson, Oc 1348
- Flowers RB: Children and Criminality: The Child as Victim and Perpetrator. Contributions in Criminology and Penology 13. Jenkins, Je 796
- France RD, Krishnan KRR (eds): Chronic Pain. Stoudemire, Au 1071
- Frances AJ, Hales RE (eds): American Psychiatric Press Review of Psychiatry, vol 7. Black; Klein, Fe 263-264
- Freeman HL (ed): Mental Health and the Environment. Favazza, Fe 273
- Freeman T: The Psychoanalyst in Psychiatry. Giovacchini, Ap 542
- Galanter M (ed): Recent Developments in Alcoholism, vol 6. Orrok, Au 1073
- Gallant DM: Alcoholism: A Guide to Diagnosis, Intervention, and Treatment. Wolf, Ja 107
- Ganzarain RC, Buchele BJ: Fugitives of Incest: A Perspective From Psychoanalysis and Groups. Herman, No 1506-1507
- Garfinkel PE, Garner DM (eds): The Role of Drug Treatments for Eating Disorders. Casper, Mr 396-397
- Garner DM, Garfinkel PE (eds): Diagnostic Issues in Anorexia Nervosa and Bulimia Nervosa. Cizadlo, Oc 1340-1341
- Gedo MM (ed): Psychoanalytic Perspectives on Art, vol 2. Schildkraut, My 674
- Georgotas A, Cancro R (eds): Depression and Mania. Dunner, Mr 390-391
- Gilbert S: Pathology of Eating: Psychology and Treatment. Schwartz, Mr 397
- Gise LH (ed): The Premenstrual Syndromes. Casper, Fe 270-271
- Glenner GG, Wurtman RJ (eds): Advancing Frontiers in Alzheimer's Disease Research. Prinz, Au 1072
- Glick ID, Clarkin JF, Kessler DR: Marital and Family Therapy, 3rd ed. Wynne, Se 1223; correction: No 1523
- Glick RA, Meyers DI (eds): Masochism: Current Psychoanalytic Perspectives. Nathanson, Se 1224-1225
- Goedde HW, Agarwal DP (eds): Genetics and Alcoholism: Progress in Clinical and Biological Research, vol 241. Fann, Mr 395
- Gold JH (ed): Divorce as a Developmental Process. Jacobs, Se 1223-1224
- Goldberg A: A Fresh Look at Psychoanalysis: The View From Self-Psychology. Ferrante, Jy 937-938
- Goldstein J: Console and Classify: The French Psychiatric Profession in the Nineteenth Century. Stone, De 1630-1631
- Goodwin DW: Is Alcoholism Hereditary? 2nd ed. Chukit, Au 1073-1074
- Gray JA: The Psychology of Fear and Stress, 2nd ed. Horowitz, Oc 1346-1347
- Grinker RR Sr, Harrow M (eds): Clinical Research in Schizophrenia: A Multidimensional Approach. Lindenmayer, Jy 933-934
- Group for the Advancement of Psychiatry Committee on Aging: The Psychiatric Treatment of Alzheimer's Disease: Report 125. Burke, Au 1070
- Gruen A: The Betrayal of the Self: The Fear of Autonomy in Men and Women. Ullman, Oc 1343
- Grunfeld FV: Rodin: A Biography. Black, De 1622-1623
- Gubrium JF: Oldtimers and Alzheimer's: The Descriptive Organization of Senility. MacMahon HR, Ja 114
- Guilleminault C (ed): Sleep and Its Disorders in Children. Cartwright, Ja 110
- Häfner E, Gattaz WF, Janzarik W (eds): Search for the Causes of Schizophrenia. Seeman, Mr 393-394
- Halaris A (ed): Chronobiology and Psychiatric Disorders. Strassman, Ja 113-114
- Hamilton NG: Self and Others: Object Relations Therapy in Practice. Grolnick, Oc 1342-1343
- Harlow CM (ed): From Learning to Love: The Selected Papers of HF Harlow.

- McKinney, My 673-674
- Hibbs ED (ed): Children and Families: Studies in Prevention and Intervention. Flynn, Je 798-799
- Hirsch SR, Harris J (eds): Consent and the Incompetent Patient: Ethics, Law, and Medicine. Leong, Jy 931-932 (letter: Slovenko, De 1650)
- Hobson JA: The Dreaming Brain. Cartwright, Ap 543
- Horowitz MJ: Introduction to Psychodynamics: A New Synthesis. Acklin, Jy 928
- Howells JG (ed): Modern Perspectives in Psychosocial Pathology. Werner, No 1508-1509
- Hymer S: Confessions in Psychotherapy. Pollock, Oc 1341-1342
- Imber-Black E, Roberts J, Whiting RA (eds): Rituals in Families and Family Therapy. Grunebaum, No 1504-1505
- Inwood DG (ed): Recent Advances in Postpartum Psychiatric Disorders. Brockington, Ja 113
- Jankovic J, Tolosa E (eds): Facial Dyskinesias: Advances in Neurology, vol 49. Jeste, Au 1070-1071
- Jarvik L, Small G: ParentCare: A Commonsense Guide for Adult Children. Goldstein, Je 792-793
- Johnson C, Connors ME: The Etiology and Treatment of Bulimia Nervosa: A Biopsychosocial Perspective. Powers, Mr 398
- Joint Commission on Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations: The Joint Commission Guide to Quality Assurance. Sederer, Jy 930
- Kaplan F: Dickens: A Biography. Nemiah, De 1620-1621
- Karl FR: William Faulkner: American Writer. Simon, De 1621-1622
- Kerr ME, Bowen M: Family Evaluation. McDermott, No 1503
- Kinsbourne M (ed): Cerebral Hemisphere Function in Depression. Bona, Mr 392
- Kopp S: Raise Your Right Hand Against Fear, Extend the Other in Compassion. Gauron, Se 1227-1228
- Lakin M: Ethical Issues in the Psychotherapies. Chodoff, Fe 267
- Lee MA, Shlain B: Acid Dreams: The CIA, LSD, and the Sixties Rebellion. Strassman, Mr 395-396
- Lerner HG: Women in Therapy: Devaluation, Anger, Aggression, Depression, Self-Sacrifice, Mothering, Mother Blaming, Self Betrayal, Sex-Role Stereotypes, Dependency, and Work and Success Inhibitions. Kirkpatrick, Fe 271-272
- Lindemann EB: Erich Lindemann: A Biographical Sketch. Nemiah, Ap 545-546
- Lipkin M: The Care of Patients: Perspectives and Practices, revised ed. Kitchen, My 677-678
- Luborsky L, Crits-Christoph P, Mintz J, Auerbach A: Who Will Benefit From Psychotherapy? Predicting Therapeutic Outcomes. Acklin, Oc 1344-1345
- McGuire W (ed): The Freud/Jung Letters: The Correspondence Between Sigmund Freud and CG Jung (1974). Roazen, Ap 541-542
- McRoy RG, Grotevant HD, Zurcher LA Jr: Emotional Disturbance in Adopted Adolescents: Origins and Development. Cadoret, No 1510
- Mahler MS: The Memoirs of Margaret S Mahler. Ostwald, De 1624
- Marsella AJ, Hirschfeld RMA, Katz MM (eds): The Measurement of Depression: Clinical, Biological, Psychological, and Psychosocial Perspectives. Hamilton, Mr 392-393
- Martin JB, Reichlin S: Clinical Neuroendocrinology, 2nd ed. Rubin, Ja 110-111
- Matthews KA, Weiss SM, Detre S, Dembroski TA, Falkner B, Manuck SB, Williams RB (eds): The Handbook of Stress, Reactivity, and Cardiovascular Disease. Wise, Ja 111-112
- Meloy JR: The Psychopathic Mind: Origins, Dynamics, and Treatment. Jenkins, Oc 1338
- Melton GG, Petrila J, Poythress NG, Slobogin C: Psychological Evaluations for the Courts: A Handbook for Mental Health Professionals and Lawyers. Slovenko, Fe 267-268
- Mendelson WB: Human Sleep: Research and Clinical Care. Buisse, Oc 1339-1340
- Micheels LJ: Doctor 117641: A Holocaust Memoir. Altshul, De 1626-1627
- Michelson L, Ascher LM (eds): Anxiety and Stress Disorders: Cognitive-Behavioral Assessment and Treatment. Yates, Je 799-800
- Miller NE, Cohen GD (eds): Schizophrenia and Aging: Schizophrenia, Paranoia, and Schizophreniform Disorders in Later Life. Peele, Jy 932-933
- Möller HJ, Schmidtke A, Welz R (eds): Current Issues of Suicidology. Sudak, No 1513-1514
- Müller-Hill B: Murderous Science: Elimination by Scientific Selection of Jews, Gypsies, and Others, Germany 1933-1945. Gershon, Fe 265-267 (letter: Rainer, Oc 1361-1362)
- Murphy E: Affective Disorders in the Elderly. Weissman, Ja 115
- Murphy RF: The Body Silent. Rabins, Ja 113
- Myers MF: Doctors' Marriages: A Look at the Problems and Their Solutions. Solomon, No 1507-1508
- Nicholi AM Jr (ed): The New Harvard Guide to Psychiatry. Schwab, My 676-677
- Obler LK, Fein D (eds): The Exceptional Brain: Neuropsychology of Talent and Special Abilities. Cummings, Au 1067-1068
- Olsen OA, Kjøppe S: Freud's Theory of Psychoanalysis. Chessick, Jy 934-936
- Oltmanns TR, Maher BA (eds): Delusional Beliefs. Hochman, Jy 933
- Orbach I: Children Who Don't Want to Live: Understanding and Treating the Suicidal Child. Hendin, No 1513
- Oremland JD: Michelangelo's Sistine Ceiling: A Psychoanalytic Study of Creativity. Chodoff, De 1623-1624
- Osterweis M, Kleinman A, Mechanic D (eds): Pain and Disability: Clinical, Behavioral, and Public Policy Perspectives. Levy, Se 1228-1229
- Palazzoli MS, Cirollo S, Selvini M, Sorrentino AM: Family Games: General Models of Psychotic Processes in the Family. Glick, No 1505-1506
- Phelps ME, Mazziotta JC, Schelbert HR (eds): Positron Emission Tomography and Autoradiography: Principles and Applications for the Brain and Heart. Holcomb, Ja 116
- Proctor RN: Racial Hygiene: Medicine Under the Nazis. Tobak, Au 1066-1067
- Quay HC (ed): Handbook of Juvenile Delinquency. Jenkins, Ja 108-109
- Quen JM (ed): Split Minds/Split Brains: Historical and Current Perspectives. Morrison, Fe 274-275
- Reivich M, Alavi A (eds): Positron Emission Tomography. Holcomb, Ja 116
- Resnik S: The Theatre of the Dream: New Library of Psychoanalysis, 6. Lansky, Ap 542-543
- Rosner R, Schwartz HI (eds): Geriatric Psychiatry and the Law. Slovenko, Ja 114-115
- Rossi E, Cheek DB: Mind-Body Therapy: Methods of Ideodynamic Healing in Hypnosis. Finch, Oc 1345-1346
- Roth S: Psychotherapy: The Art of Wooing Nature. Frader, Se 1227
- Rothenberg A: The Creative Process of Psychotherapy. Glick, My 675
- Rothstein A (ed): How Does Treatment Work? On the Modes of Therapeutic Action of Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy. Schwartz, Oc 1343-1344
- Russell ML: Behavioral Counseling in Medicine: Strategies for Modifying At-Risk Behavior. Tingle, My 677
- Rutter M, Tuma AH, Lann IS (eds): Assessment and Diagnosis in Child Psychopathology. Popper, No 1509-1510
- Sadavoy J, Leszcz M (eds): Treating the Elderly With Psychotherapy: The Scope for Change in Later Life. Richards, Je 792
- Sagan E: Freud, Women, and Morality: The Psychology of Good and Evil. Gold, Se 1225-1226
- Sandler J (ed): Projection, Identification, Projective Identification. Cooper, Ap 540-541
- Sayers J: Sexual Contradictions: Psychology, Psychotherapy, and Feminism. Solomon, Fe 272-273
- Scarborough E, Furumoto L: Untold Lives: The First Generation of American Women Psychologists. Nadelson, Fe 272
- Schmidt TH, Dembroski TM, Blümchen G (eds): Biological and Psychological Factors in Cardiovascular Disease. Freeman, Se 1229
- Schwartz HJ (ed): Bulimia: Psychoanalytic Treatment and Theory. Masterson, Oc 1338-1339
- Scrignar CB: Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder: Diagnosis, Treatment, and Legal Issues, 2nd ed. Leong, Je 800
- Segal B: Drugs and Behavior: Cause, Effects, and Treatment. Wilcox, Se 1220
- Sifneos PE: Short-Term Dynamic Psychotherapy: Evaluation and Technique, 2nd ed. Hoyt, Ap 547-548
- Simon B: Tragic Drama and the Family:



- Psychoanalytic Studies From Aeschylus to Beckett. Hartmann, De 1628-1629
- Simon RI: Clinical Psychiatry and the Law. Ciccone, Fe 269-270
- Solnit AJ, Neubauer PB (eds): The Psychoanalytic Study of the Child, vol 42. Finch, No 1511-1512
- Solnit AJ, Neubauer PB, Abrams S, Dowling AS (eds): The Psychoanalytic Study of the Child, vol 43. Giovacchini, No 1512-1513
- Squire LR: Memory and Brain. Kinsbourne, My 673
- Stefanis CN, Rabavilas AD (eds): Schizophrenia: Recent Biosocial Developments. Farone, Mr 394
- Steinglass P, Bennett LA, Wolin SJ, Reiss D: The Alcoholic Family. Tarter, Ja 107
- Stepansky PE (ed): Freud: Appraisals and Reappraisals, vol 2. Markowitz, Jy 936-937
- Stepansky PE (ed): Freud: Appraisals and Reappraisals, vol 3. Markowitz, Jy 936-937
- Stevens J: Storming Heaven: LSD and the American Dream. Strassman, Mr 395-396
- Stolorow RD, Brandchaft B, Atwood GE: Psychoanalytic Treatment: An Intersubjective Approach. Acklin, Se 1226-1227
- Stone EM (ed): American Psychiatric Glossary, 6th ed. Hochman, Fe 264-265
- Straus MB (ed): Abuse and Victimization Across the Life Span. Larocca, No 1507
- Stricker G, Rodriguez AR (eds): Handbook of Quality Assurance in Mental Health. Sharfstein, Fe 273-274
- Stumphauzer JS: Helping Delinquents Change: A Treatment Manual of Social Learning Approaches. Jenkins, Ja 109-110
- Takahashi R, Flor-Henry P, Gruzelier J, Niwa S-I (eds): Cerebral Dynamics, Laterality and Psychopathology: Proceedings of the Third International Symposium on Cerebral Dynamics, Laterality and Psychopathology. Luchins, Au 1069-1070
- Talbot JA, Hales RE, Yudofsky SC (eds): The American Psychiatric Press Textbook of Psychiatry. Tucker, Jy 927-928
- Thesiger W: The Life of My Choice. Cusack, My 675-676
- Tischler GL (ed): Diagnosis and Classification in Psychiatry: A Critical Appraisal of DSM-III. Cooper, Jy 929-930
- Tomb DA: Psychiatry for the House Officer, 3rd ed. Black, Fe 265
- Trad PV: Infant and Childhood Depression: Developmental Factors. McConville, No 1510-1511
- Trimble MR, Reynolds EH (eds): What Is Epilepsy? The Clinical and Scientific Basis of Epilepsy. Tucker, My 671
- Tupin JP, Shader RI, Harnett DS (eds): Handbook of Clinical Psychopharmacology, 2nd ed. Lisansky, Se 1221-1222
- Tupper DE (ed): Soft Neurological Signs. Beeghly, Au 1071-1072
- Tyrer P (ed): Personality Disorders: Diagnosis, Management, and Course. Reich, Oc 1337
- Veith I: Can You Hear the Clapping of One Hand? Learning to Live With a Stroke. Ostwald, Au 1063
- Verny TR (ed): Pre- and Perinatal Psychology: An Introduction. Frank, Ja 108
- Waldinger RJ, Gunderson JG: Effective Psychotherapy With Borderline Patients: Case Studies. Friedman, Oc 1336-1337
- Walrond-Skinner S, Watson D (eds): Ethical Issues in Family Therapy. King, No 1506
- Weiss G, Hechtman LT: Hyperactive Children Grown Up: Empirical Findings and Theoretical Considerations. Beeghly, Je 796-797
- Wender PH: The Hyperactive Child, Adolescent, and Adult: Attention Deficit Disorder Through the Lifespan. Cantwell, Je 794-795
- Whitman N, Weiss E, Lutz L: The Chief Resident as Manager. Koshes, Jy 930-931
- Wood M: Different Drums: A Doctor's Forty Years in Eastern Africa. Spoerl, Au 1065-1066
- Wynne LC (ed): The State of the Art in Family Therapy Research: Controversies and Recommendations. Grunebaum, Je 797-798; correction: No 1523
- Yalom ID: Love's Executioner and Other Tales of Psychotherapy. Sacks, De 1625-1626
- Zeligs DF: Psychoanalysis and the Bible: A Study in Depth of Seven Leaders. Chodoff, De 1634-1635
- Borderline Personality Disorder**
- Borderline personality disorder, boundary violations, and patient-therapist sex: medicolegal pitfalls. Gutheil, My 597-602 (letters: Mogul, Oc 1356; Beal, No 1518-1519)
- Childhood trauma in borderline personality disorder. Herman, Ap 490-495 (letter: Rich, Oc 1358)
- Identification of borderline personality disorder with the NIMH Diagnostic Interview Schedule. Swartz, Fe 200-205
- Mnemonic device for criteria for borderline personality disorder (letter). Powers, No 1517
- Oscillations of attachment in borderline personality disorder. Melges, Se 1115-1120
- Perceptions of parental bonding in borderline patients. Paris, No 1498-1499
- Seizure disorder misdiagnosed as borderline syndrome (letter). Schmid, Mr 400-401 (letter: Cowdry, Oc 1356)
- Bowel Obsession**
- Clomipramine for bowel obsessions (letter). Kahne, Ja 120-121
- Brain Disorders see also Cognition; Laterality, Cerebral; Ventricular Size**
- Basal ganglia calcification and organic mood disorder (letters). Dean; Walsh; reply of Cummings, Ja 129-130
- Interhemispheric transfer deficit and alexithymia. Zeitlin, No 1434-1439
- Neurological impairment in violent schizophrenic patients. Krakowski, Jy 849-853
- Positron emission tomography of the cerebellum in autism. Heh, Fe 242-245
- Psychopathology in patients with Wilson's disease. Medalia, My 662-664
- Quantification of corpus callosum and ventricles in schizophrenia with nuclear magnetic resonance imaging: a pilot study. Rossi, Ja 99-101
- Startle modulation in children with post-traumatic stress disorder. Ornitz, Jy 866-870
- Temporal lobe pathology in schizophrenia: a quantitative magnetic resonance imaging study. Suddath, Ap 464-472
- Use of imaging techniques for schizophrenic patients (letter). Conlon, Jy 941
- Brain Electrical Activity Mapping**
- Stimulants, panic, and BEAM EEG abnormalities (letter). Abraham, reply of Louie, Jy 947-948
- Brief Psychotherapy**
- Patterns of psychotherapy utilization. Howard, Je 775-778
- Psychotherapeutic interventions for patients with the delusion of having AIDS (letter). Bor, Je 808
- Briquet's Syndrome**
- Briquet's syndrome in association with depression and panic: a reconceptualization of Briquet's syndrome. Orenstein, Mr 334-338
- Bromocriptine**
- Bromocriptine treatment of cocaine withdrawal symptoms (letter). Extein, Mr 403
- Bulimia see also Anorexia Nervosa; Eating Disorders**
- Bulimia that predates restricting anorexia nervosa (letter). Burket, Se 1231-1232
- How are depression and bulimia related? Levy, Fe 162-169
- Lack of effect of naloxone on selection of nutrients by bulimic women (letter). Soll, Je 803
- Light therapy for seasonal bulimia (letter). Lam, De 1640-1641
- MAOI-induced hypersomnia in patients with bulimia (letter). Gray, Au 1078
- Neurochemical abnormalities of anorexia nervosa and bulimia nervosa. Fava, Au 963-971
- Premenstrual exacerbation of bulimia (letter). McDaniel, Je 807-808
- Psychiatric disorders in the first-degree relatives of probands with bulimia nervosa. Kasset, No 1468-1471
- Buprenorphine**
- Rapid detoxification from opioid dependence (letter). Kosten, Oc 1349
- Bupropion**
- Effect of bupropion on chocolate craving (letter). Mitchell, Ja 119-120 (letter: Rakatansky, Au 1089)
- Buspirone**
- Adjunctive buspirone in benzodiazepine treatment of four patients with panic disorder. Gastfriend, Jy 914-916

C

- Caffeine**
- Diet-induced panic symptoms (letter). Breslow, Ja 122-123
- Calcium Channel Blockers**
- Calcium blockers in tardive dyskinesia (letter). Doggett, Ja 121-122
- Calcium channel blockers for tardive dyski-

- nesia in geriatric psychiatric patients. Kushnir, Se 1218-1219
- Cancer**  
Effect of a psychiatric liaison program on consultation rates and on detection of minor psychiatric disorders in cancer patients. McCartney, Jy 898-901
- Carbamazepine**  
Alternatives to lithium for preventive treatment of bipolar disorder. Prien, Jy 840-848  
Carbamazepine and SIADH (letter). Khan, De 1639  
Carbamazepine for aggressive agitation in demented patients during nursing care (letter). Marin, Je 805  
Carbamazepine in panic disorder (letter). Tondo, Ap 558-559  
Carbamazepine-induced mania with hypersexuality in a 9-year-old boy (letter). Myers, Mr 400  
Carbamazepine treatment for benzodiazepine withdrawal. Ries, Ap 536-537  
Double-blind controlled trial comparing carbamazepine to oxazepam treatment of alcohol withdrawal. Malcolm, My 617-621  
Lithium and carbamazepine-induced agranulocytosis (letter). Joffe, Mr 404  
Mood disorders in the psychoneurologic borderland: three cases of responsiveness to carbamazepine. Kessler, Ja 81-83  
Polydipsia, hyponatremia, and psychosis (letter). Vieweg, Ja 124
- Carbon Dioxide**  
Hypersensitivity to carbon dioxide in panic disorder. Papp, Je 779-781  
Responses to hypercarbia induced by acetazolamide in panic disorder patients. Mathew, Au 996-1000
- Cardiac Dysfunction**  
Cardiac problems in ECT (letter). Dennison, Jy 939  
Postcardiotomy delirium: conclusions after 25 years? Smith, Ap 452-458  
Symptoms and treatment responses of generalized anxiety disorder patients with high versus low levels of cardiovascular complaints. Hoehn-Saric, Jy 854-859
- Caregivers**  
CSF GABA in caregiver spouses of Alzheimer patients. Pomara, Je 787-788
- Catatonia** see also **Lethal Catatonia**  
Case for the diagnosis of organic catatonic syndrome (letter). Ahuja, Oc 1351-1352  
Clonazepam for the treatment of stupor in catatonic schizophrenia (letter). Martényi, Se 1230  
Evaluation and treatment of catatonia (letter). Clothier, Ap 553-554  
CAT Scan see **Computerized Tomography**
- Cerebellar Pathology** see **Brain Disorders**
- Cerebral Hemispheres**  
Interhemispheric transfer deficit and alexithymia. Zeitlin, No 1434-1439
- Character Disorders** see **Personality Disorders**
- Child Abuse** see also **Sexual Abuse**  
Childhood trauma in borderline personality disorder. Herman, Ap 490-495 (letter: Rich, Oc 1358)
- Childbirth**  
Psychological factors in preterm childbirth (letters). Raskin; Istvan Jy 942 (letter: Omer, Au 1081)
- Child Psychiatry**  
Child psychiatry fellowship training: a crisis in recruitment and manpower. Beresin, Je 759-763 (letter: Masters, De 1643)
- Children**  
Carbamazepine-induced mania with hypersexuality in a 9-year-old boy (letter). Myers, Mr 400  
Children's allegations of sexual abuse (letter). Whitehurst, reply of Yates, Jy 947  
Clinical status and emotional adjustment of children of depressed mothers. Lee, Ap 478-483  
Corporal punishment in schools (off acts). American Psychiatric Association, No 1524  
Developmental perspectives in child and adolescent depressive symptoms in a community sample. Kashani, Jy 871-875  
DST in children and adolescents with major depressive disorder. Casat, Ap 503-507  
High prevalence of obsessive-compulsive symptoms in patients with Sydenham's chorea. Swedo, Fe 246-249  
Observations of interactions of depressed women with their children. Gordon, Ja 50-55  
Panic disorder in children at high risk for depression. Moreau, Au 1059-1060  
*Salus populi* (editorial). Work, Fe 133-134  
Sexual abuse histories and sequelae in female psychiatric emergency room patients. Briere, De 1602-1606  
Startle modulation in children with post-traumatic stress disorder. Ornitz, Jy 866-870  
Three cases of panic disorder with agoraphobia in children. Ballenger, Jy 922-924  
UCLA-University of Utah epidemiologic survey of autism: prevalence. Ritvo, Fe 194-199  
UCLA-University of Utah epidemiologic survey of autism: recurrence risk estimates and genetic counseling. Ritvo, Au 1032-1036
- China**  
Depression, hopelessness, and suicidal behavior in Chinese and American psychiatric patients. Chiles, Mr 339-344  
Psychiatric diagnosis in China (letter). Chang, Au 1079-1080  
Shanghai 800: prevalence of tardive dyskinesia in a Chinese psychiatric hospital. Ko, Mr 387-389
- 2-Chloroprocaine**  
Panic disorder following 2-chloroprocaine (letter). Ackerman, Jy 940-941
- Chocolate Craving**  
Effect of bupropion on chocolate craving (letter). Michell, Ja 119-120 (letter: Rakatansky, Au 1089)
- Cholesterol**  
Plasma lipid levels in patients with panic disorder or agoraphobia. Hayward, Jy 917-919
- Cholestykinin**  
Neurobiology of panic disorder (letter). Karkanas, Oc 1357
- Chronically Ill Patients**  
Basic residency curriculum concerning the chronically mentally ill. Faulkner, Oc 1323-1327  
Chronically mentally ill, residency training, and psychiatry (editorial). Peszke, Oc 1249-1250
- Circadian Rhythms**  
Apparent phase advance in diurnal MHPG rhythm in depression. Gwirtsman, No 1427-1433
- Classification** see **Diagnosis and Classification**
- Clomipramine**  
Clomipramine for bowel obsessions (letter). Kahne, Ja 120-121  
Clomipramine-induced pseudocyanotic pigmentation (letter). Tunca, Ap 552-553  
Obsessive-compulsive disorder: a double-blind, placebo-controlled trial of clomipramine in 27 patients. Jenike, Oc 1328-1330
- Clonazepam**  
Clonazepam for the treatment of stupor in catatonic schizophrenia (letter). Martényi, Se 1230  
Clonazepam treatment of five lithium-refractory patients with bipolar disorder. Aronson, Ja 77-80 (letter: Chouinard, De 1642)
- Imipramine and clonazepam for panic disorder** (letter). Eppel, reply of Beitman, Fe 283-284
- Cocaine**  
Bromocriptine treatment of cocaine withdrawal symptoms (letter). Extein, Mr 403  
Cocaine use by senior medical students. Conard, Mr 382-383 (letter: Milman, Se 1234)
- Pathophysiology of obsessive-compulsive disorder** (letter). McDougle, Oc 1350-1351  
Seasonal cocaine abuse. Satel, Ap 534-535  
Treatment of cocaine-induced panic disorder. Louie, Ja 40-44 (letter: Abraham, Jy 947-948)
- Cognition** see also **Brain Disorders**  
Dementia with coexistent major depression. Greenwald, No 1472-1478  
Lateralization of dementia of depression in stroke patients. Bolla-Wilson, My 627-634  
Sleep disturbance in cognitively impaired elderly persons (letter). Leishman, Au 1078-1079
- Cognitive Therapy**  
Cognitive-behavioral treatment of depressed inpatients: six- and twelve-month follow-up. Miller, Oc 1274-1279
- Combat**  
Prevalence of posttraumatic stress disorder in wounded Vietnam veterans. Pitman, My 667-669
- Combined Drug Therapy** see **Drug Combinations**
- Commitment, Civil**  
Civil commitment standards and patient mix in England/Wales, Italy, and the United States. Segal, Fe 187-193

## SUBJECT INDEX

- Commitment: the consistency of clinicians and the use of legal standards. Lidz, Fe 176-181
- Empirical comparison of the Stone and dangerousness criteria for civil commitment. Hoge, Fe 170-175
- Empirical study of emergency commitment. Faulkner, Fe 182-186
- Four studies of mental health commitment (editorial). Roth, Fe 135-137
- Media power and public mental health policy. Marcos, Se 1185-1189
- Murder and assault arrests of White House Cases: clinical and demographic correlates of violence subsequent to civil commitment. Shore, My 645-651
- Community Care see Deinstitutionalization
- Community Mental Health Centers see also Mental Health Services, Delivery and Utilization of
- Defining and measuring stabilization of patients during 4 years of intensive community support. Wright, Oc 1293-1298
- Comorbidity
- Comorbidity of substance abuse and other psychiatric disorders in adolescents. Bukstein, Se 1131-1141
- Comorbidity versus misdiagnosis of axis II and axis III disorders (letter). Cowdry, Oc 1356
- Competency
- Diagnosis, guardianship, and residential care of the mentally ill in medieval and early modern England. Neugebauer, De 1580-1584
- Maintenance of an insanity defense under Montana's "abolition" of the insanity defense. Steadman, Mr 357-360
- Computerized Tomography
- Use of imaging techniques for schizophrenic patients (letter). Conlon, Jy 941
- Confidentiality
- Confidentiality in consultation-liaison psychiatry (letter). Myers, reply of Sharfstein, Ja 130-131
- Reporting seizures and blackouts (letter). Drucker, Oc 1354
- Consultation-Liaison Psychiatry
- Confidentiality in consultation-liaison psychiatry (letter). Myers, reply of Sharfstein, Ja 130-131
- Effect of a psychiatric liaison program on consultation rates and on detection of minor psychiatric disorders in cancer patients. McCartney, Jy 898-901
- New horizons for liaison psychiatry: biomedical technologies and human rights (editorial). Brody, Mr 293-295
- Contagion
- Patterns of contagion in self-mutilation epidemics. Rosen, My 656-658
- Contraception
- Family planning needs of female chronic psychiatric outpatients. Coverdale, No 1489-1491
- Convulsive Therapy see ECT
- Copper
- Psychopathology in patients with Wilson's disease. Medalia, My 662-664
- Corrections
- Angus LE, Marziali E: A comparison of three measures for the diagnosis of borderline personality disorder (145:1454). Au 1089
- Berger PA, Faull KF, Kilkowski J, Anderson PJ, Kraemer H, Davis KL, Barchas JD: CSF monoamine metabolites in depression and schizophrenia (137:176, 177). Ja 118
- Brown GR, Rundell JR: Suicidal tendencies in women with human immunodeficiency virus infection (letter). (146:557). Je 818
- Ciccone PE: Refinement of the diagnosis of schizophreniform disorder (letter). (146:562). Jy 950
- Idupuganti S, Mujica R: reply to JR Dequardo: Hemifacial flushing during unilateral ECT: an alternative explanation (letter). (145:1037-1038). Mr 413
- Nemiah JC: New year's greetings (editorial). (146:2-7). My 689
- Opton EM Jr: bk rev, SJ Reiser, HJ Bursztajn, PS Appelbaum, TG Gutheil: Divided Staffs, Divided Selves: A Case Approach to Mental Health Ethics (145:1165). Fe 292
- Ostwald P: bk rev, HB Segel: Turn-of-the-Century Cabaret: Paris, Barcelona, Berlin, Munich, Vienna, Cracow, Moscow, St Petersburg, Zurich (145:1602-1603). Je 818
- Surman OS: Psychiatric aspects of organ transplantation (146:978). No 1523
- Woody G, McLellan AT, Luborsky L, O'Brien CP, Blaine J, Fox S, Herman I, Beck AT: Severity of psychiatric symptoms as a predictor of benefits from psychotherapy: The Veterans Administration-Penn study (141:1175). De 1651
- Woody G, McLellan AT, Luborsky L, O'Brien CP: 12-Month follow-up of psychotherapy for opiate dependence (144:593-595). De 1651
- Wynne LC: bk rev, ID Glick, JF Clarkin, DR Kessler: Marital and Family Therapy, 3rd ed (145:1223). No 1523
- Yesavage J, Berger PA: Correlation of cerebrospinal fluid lactate with age (137:976-977). Ja 118
- Cortisol see Dexamethasone Suppression Test
- Costs of Medical Care
- Financing the medical management of mental disorders. Sharfstein, Mr 345-349
- Managed health care and the Massachusetts experience. Sederer, Se 1142-1148
- Plan for private insurance coverage of mental disorders (letter). Altschuler, No 1516-1517
- Psychiatrists' knowledge of drug costs (letter). Dickson, Je 806
- Countertransference
- Countertransference and supervision (letter). Weiler, reply of Betcher, Fe 290-291
- Course of Psychiatric Disorder
- RDC alcoholism in patients with major affective syndromes: two-year course. Hasin, Mr 318-323
- Court Decisions see Forensic Psychiatry
- Credibility
- Verifying patients' reports of childhood abuse (letter). Rich, reply of Herman, Oc 1358-1359
- Crime
- Misconceptions about mentally ill patients (letter). Doherty, reply of Phillips, Ja 131-132
- Crisis Seeking
- Antidepressant action of crisis seeking and crisis making (letter). Brodsky, My 683
- CT Scan see Computerized Tomography
- Cultural Psychiatry
- Civil commitment standards and patient mix in England/Wales, Italy, and the United States. Segal, Fe 187-193
- Current status of multiple personality disorder in India. Adityanjee, De 1607-1610
- Depression and posttraumatic stress disorder in Southeast Asian refugees. Kroll, De 1592-1597
- Depression, hopelessness, and suicidal behavior in Chinese and American psychiatric patients. Chiles, Mr 339-344
- Diagnosis of refugees (letter). Saxena, reply of Westermeyer, Mr 410-411
- DSM-III subclassification of dissociative disorders applied to psychiatric outpatients in India. Saxena, Fe 261-262
- Ethnomedical perspective of Anglo-American psychiatry. Fabrega, My 588-596 (letter: Mariner, De 1648)
- Islamic view of mental disorders (letter). Mobaraky, Ap 561
- Literature on psychopathology in Japan (letter). Okada, De 1641
- Longitudinal assessment of haloperidol doses and serum concentrations in Asian and Caucasian schizophrenic patients. Lin, Oc 1307-1311
- Meaning of culturally sensitive research in mental health. Rogler, Mr 296-303
- Minimal cultural experiences in psychiatric training (letter). Mofic, reply of Yager, My 686-687
- Prevalence and presentation of depressive illness in a primary health care setting in Kenya. Dhadphale, My 659-661
- Psychiatric diagnosis in China (letter). Chang, Au 1079-1080
- Psychiatry in Africa: an overview. Odejide, Je 708-716
- Psychoanalysis in the Soviet Union (letter). Wortis, Fe 280
- Shanghai 800: prevalence of tardive dyskinesia in a Chinese psychiatric hospital. Ko, Mr 387-389
- Somatization in psychiatric patients (letter). Wilson, Mr 410
- Cyclosporine
- Methylphenidate for cyclosporine-associated organic mood disorder (letter). Craven, Ap 553
- Cyclothymia
- Cyclothymic mood swings in the course of affective disorders and schizophrenia. Fichtner, Se 1149-1154
- Cyproheptadine
- Cyproheptadine in movement disorders (letter). Bacher, Ap 557-558

## D

- Dangerousness see Violence
- Death
- Exploring the multidimensional aspects of



- grief reactions. Vargas, No 1484-1488
- Deceased Members of the American Psychiatric Association**
- Deceased members of the American Psychiatric Association. Ja 19; Mr 310; My 644; Jy 886; Se 1130
- Defenses**
- Defense mechanisms in risk of suicide and risk of violence. Apter, Au 1027-1031
- Defense styles associated with specific anxiety disorders. Pollock, No 1500-1502
- Deinstitutionalization**
- Defining and measuring stabilization of patients during 4 years of intensive community support. Wright, Oc 1293-1298
- Delirium**
- Delirium in runners (letter). Fishbain, Fe 277
- Delirium with dystonia: a variant of neuroleptic malignant syndrome? (letter). Dowling, Fe 276-277
- Postcardiotomy delirium: conclusions after 25 years? Smith, Ap 452-458
- Delusions**
- Age at onset in late-life delusional depression. Nelson, Je 785-786
- Delusions of having AIDS (letter). Seymour, Ap 556
- Erotomania revisited: from Kraepelin to *DSM-III-R*. Segal, Oc 1261-1266
- Lycanthropic murderer (letter). Benezech, Jy 942
- Psychotherapeutic interventions for patients with the delusion of having AIDS (letter). Bor, Je 808
- Testing of persons at low risk for AIDS (letter). Black, Ap 555-556
- Treatment of monosymptomatic hypochondriacal psychosis with pimozide in an AIDS patient (letter). Holmes, Ap 554-555
- Dementia see also Alzheimer's Disease**
- Abnormal melatonin response to 5-methoxy-psoralen in dementia. Sou  tre, Au 1037-1040
- Anticoagulant therapy for aggressive dementia patients (letter). Walsh, Fe 278-279
- Carbamazepine for aggressive agitation in demented patients during nursing care (letter). Marin, Je 805
- Dementia and depression (letter). Ramchandani, Au 1079
- Dementia with coexistent major depression. Greenwald, No 1472-1478
- Distinction between Alzheimer's disease and primary degenerative dementia of the Alzheimer type (letter). Birkett, reply of Rovner, Se 1239
- Fluoxetine in the treatment of agitated dementia (letter). Sobin, De 1636
- Lateralization of dementia of depression in stroke patients. Bolla-Wilson, My 627-634
- Psychopathology of very mild dementia of the Alzheimer type. Rubin, Au 1017-1021
- Should dementia be recorded on axis II? (letter). Thienhaus, Fe 278
- Depersonalization see also Dissociation**
- Pharmacological dissection of panic and depersonalization (letter). Hollander, Mr 402 (letter: Krizek, Oc 1360-1361)
- Depression, Diagnosis of, see also Dexamethasone Suppression Test**
- Diagnosis and treatment of depression (letter). Friedman, No 1517-1518
- Dysthymia and depression (letters). Saxena; Robinson; reply of Kocsis, Mr 414-415
- Melancholia: from *DSM-III* to *DSM-III-R*. Zimmerman, Ja 20-28
- Panic disorder in children at high risk for depression. Moreau, Au 1059-1060
- Should "depression" be dropped the way "neurosis" was? (letter). Liebowitz, Ap 560-561
- Substituting nonsomatic for somatic symptoms in the diagnosis of depression in elderly male medical patients. Rapp, Se 1197-1200
- Depression, Research in**
- Age at onset in late-life delusional depression. Nelson, Je 785-786
- Antidepressant action of crisis seeking and crisis making (letter). Brodsky, My 683
- Apparent phase advance in diurnal MHPG rhythm in depression. Gwirtsman, No 1427-1433
- Arm cutting and glucose level in depression (letter). Allen, My 680-681
- Briquet's syndrome in association with depression and panic: a reconceptualization of Briquet's syndrome. Orenstein, Mr 334-338
- Clinical predictors of recurrence in depression. Giles, Je 764-767
- Clinical status and emotional adjustment of children of depressed mothers. Lee, Ap 478-483
- Comparison of adolescent- and adult-onset unipolar depression. McGlashan, Se 1208-1211
- Corrections to a 1980 article on CSF monoamine metabolites (letter). Faull, Ja 118
- Dementia with coexistent major depression. Greenwald, No 1472-1478
- Depression and Alzheimer's disease. Rovner, Mr 350-353 (letters: Ramchandani, Au 1079; Birkett, Se 1239)
- Depression and negative symptoms in schizophrenia (letter). Chadda, reply of Siris, Au 1083
- Depression and posttraumatic stress disorder in Southeast Asian refugees. Kroll, De 1592-1597
- Depression, hopelessness, and suicidal behavior in Chinese and American psychiatric patients. Chiles, Mr 339-344
- Developmental perspectives in child and adolescent depressive symptoms in a community sample. Kashani, Jy 871-875
- Differences between patient and family assessments of depression in Alzheimer's disease. Mackenzie, Se 1174-1178
- Double-blind trial of imipramine in Alzheimer's disease patients with and without depression. Reifler, Ja 45-49 (letters: Sandifer, Je 809-810; Loebel, Serby, Thweatt, Jy 944)
- Double depression and somatization (letter). Chaturvedi, Oc 1354-1355
- DST in children and adolescents with major depressive disorder. Casat, Ap 503-507
- Exploring the multidimensional aspects of grief reactions. Vargas, No 1484-1488
- Family histories of alcoholism in depressed patients: DST and REM latency findings (letter). Zammit, Au 1077
- Hierarchy of characteristics associated with depressive symptoms in an urban elderly sample. Kennedy, Fe 220-225
- How are depression and bulimia related? Levy, Fe 162-169
- Immune function in psychogenic depression (letter). Vasiljeva, reply of Irwin, Fe 284-285
- Influence of nondepressive psychiatric symptoms on whether patients tell a doctor about depression. Bucholz, My 640-644
- Lateralization of dementia of depression in stroke patients. Bolla-Wilson, My 627-634
- Observations of interactions of depressed women with their children. Gordon, Ja 50-55
- Overview of depression and psychosis in Alzheimer's disease. Wragg, My 577-587
- Pathophysiology of HPA axis abnormalities in patients with major depression: an update. Kathol, Mr 311-317
- Personality disorder in the families of depressed, schizophrenic, and never-ill probands. Coryell, Ap 496-502
- Photophobia in depression (letter). Signer, Oc 1355-1356
- Prevalence and presentation of depressive illness in a primary health care setting in Kenya. Dhadphale, My 659-661
- Prevalence of depressive symptoms in different races (letter). Perl, Mr 408
- Psychiatric syndromes linked to reproductive function in women: a review of current knowledge. Gitlin, No 1413-1422
- Psychopathology in patients with Wilson's disease. Medalia, My 662-664
- Salivary prostaglandin concentrations: possible state indicators for major depression. Nishino, Mr 365-368 (letter: Lowinger, De 1646-1647)
- Seasonality and affective illness. Wehr, Jy 829-839
- Sleep EEG and DST findings in anergic bipolar depression. Thase, Mr 329-333
- Social adjustment in affective disorders (letter). Klein, reply of Kocsis, Au 1086-1087
- Suicidality, depression, and substance abuse in adolescence. Levy, No 1462-1467
- TSH response to TRH in depression with and without panic attacks. Gillette, Je 743-748
- Depression, Treatment of**
- Adequate trials of pharmacotherapy (letter). Meterissian, Ap 562
- Adjunctive imipramine maintenance treatment in schizophrenic patients with remitted postpsychotic depression. Siris, No 1495-1497
- Antidepressant effects of right versus left unilateral ECT and the lateralization theory of ECT action. Abrams, Se 1190-1192
- Cardiac problems in ECT (letter). Dennison, Jy 939
- Cognitive-behavioral treatment of depressed inpatients: six- and twelve-month follow-up. Miller, Oc 1274-1279
- Diagnosis and treatment of depression



- (letter). Friedman, No 1517-1518
- ECT and Parkinson's disease revisited: a "naturalistic" study. Douyon, No 1451-1455
- ECT for major depression in four patients infected with human immunodeficiency virus. Schaerf, Je 782-784
- ECT for Parkinson's disease (editorial). Abrams, No 1391-1393
- Fluoxetine and nortriptyline combination therapy (letter). Schraml, De 1636-1637
- Fluoxetine treatment of a depressed patient susceptible to malignant hyperthermia (letter). Burket, My 680 (letter: Levenson, Oc 1359)
- Morning versus evening bright light treatment of late luteal phase dysphoric disorder. Parry, Se 1215-1217
- Occult thyroid dysfunction in refractory depression (letters). Zach; Stein; reply of Gewirtz, Fe 280-282
- Relationship between anxiety and depression (letter). Ciccone, reply of Beitman, Ap 568
- Treatment of a refractory depression with a combination of fluoxetine and *d*-amphetamine (letter). Linet, Je 803-804
- Trends in the treatment of depression (letter). Olsson, reply of Regier, My 687-688
- Derealization**
- Derealization without depersonalization (letter). Krizek, reply of Hollander, Oc 1361
- Desipramine**
- Acute distress after switch from Norpramin to generic desipramine (letter). Rosenbaum, Ja 122
- Controlled trial of desipramine in 18 men with posttraumatic stress disorder. Reist, Ap 513-516 (letter: Kudler, De 1645-1646)
- Increase in desipramine serum levels associated with methadone treatment. Maany, De 1611-1613
- Influence of fluoxetine on plasma levels of desipramine (letter). Goodnick, Ap 552
- Developmental Processes**
- Developmental perspective on psychotherapy and psychoanalysis. Holinger, No 1404-1412
- Developmental perspectives in child and adolescent depressive symptoms in a community sample. Kashani, Jy 871-875
- Dexamethasone Suppression Test**
- DST in children and adolescents with major depressive disorder. Casat, Ap 503-507
- DST response and pre-DST sodium levels (letter). Bond, Ja 123-124
- HPA axis hyperactivity and recovery from functional psychoses. Coryell, Ap 473-477 (letter: Tandon, De 1648-1649)
- Pathophysiology of HPA axis abnormalities in patients with major depression: an update. Kathol, Mr 311-317
- Plasma dexamethasone levels and disagreement between the DST and other markers of HPA axis function (letter). Hunt, reply of Meller, Ap 569-570
- Sleep EEG and DST findings in anergic bipolar depression. Thase, Mr 329-333
- Diagnosis and Classification**
- Case for the diagnosis of organic catatonic syndrome (letter). Ahuja, Oc 1351-1352
- Challenge of relational diagnoses: applying the biopsychosocial model in DSM-IV. Group for the Advancement of Psychiatry Committee on the Family, No 1492-1494
- Classification of patients not meeting DSM-III-R criteria for schizophrenia (letter). Munro, reply of Fenton, Je 816-817
- Criticisms of DSM-III-R (letter). Widiger, reply of Michels, Ap 566-567
- Crosswalk from DSM-III-R to ICD-9-CM. Thompson, Oc 1315-1319
- Deficit or negative syndrome? (letter). Kay, reply of Carpenter, Fe 282-283
- Diagnosis of posttraumatic stress disorder (letter). Ramchandani, reply of Brett, My 684-685
- Diagnosis of refugees (letter). Saxena, reply of Westermeyer, Mr 410-411
- Diagnostic legitimacy of factitious disorder with psychological symptoms. Rogers, Oc 1312-1314
- Differences between patient and family assessments of depression in Alzheimer's disease. Mackenzie, Se 1174-1178
- DSM-III disorders in a large sample of psychiatric patients: frequency and specificity of diagnoses. Mezzich, Fe 212-219
- DSM-III subclassification of dissociative disorders applied to psychiatric outpatients in India. Saxena, Fe 261-262
- DSM-III versus DSM-III-R criteria for schizophrenia (letter). Vieweg, reply of Fenton, My 685-686
- DSM-III-R definition of mental disorder (letter). Sagar, Au 1077-1078
- Dysthymia and depression (letters). Saxena; Rubinson; reply of Kocsis, Mr 414-415
- Erotomania revisited: from Kraepelin to DSM-III-R. Segal, Oc 1261-1266
- Face validity of the DSM-III-R personality disorders. Blashfield, De 1575-1579
- Identification of borderline personality disorder with the NIMH Diagnostic Interview Schedule. Swartz, Fe 200-205
- Issues in personality disorder diagnoses (letter). Sheeley, reply of Widiger, Mr 415-416
- Late luteal phase dysphoric disorder and DSM-III-R. Spitzer, Jy 892-897
- Melancholia: from DSM-III to DSM-III-R. Zimmerman, Ja 20-28
- Mnemonic device for criteria for borderline personality disorder (letter). Powers, No 1517
- National field trial of the DSM-III-R diagnostic criteria for self-defeating personality disorder. Spitzer, De 1561-1567
- Pharmacological dissection of panic and depersonalization (letter). Hollander, Mr 402 (letter: Krizek, Oc 1360-1361)
- Posttraumatic stress disorder: a descriptive study supporting DSM-III-R criteria. My 665-666
- Psychiatric diagnosis in China (letter). Chang, Au 1079-1080
- Psychotic disorders in DSM-III-R. Kendler, Au 953-962
- Refinement of the diagnosis of schizophreniform disorder (letter). Ciccone, Ap 561-562; correction: Jy 950
- Self-defeating personality disorder and DSM-III-R: development of the diagnostic criteria. Kass, Au 1022-1026
- Should dementia be recorded on axis II? (letter). Thienhaus, Fe 278
- Should "depression" be dropped the way "neurosis" was? (letter). Liebowitz, Ap 560-561
- Simple schizophrenia: past, present, and future. Black, Oc 1267-1273
- State versus trait in mental disorders (letter). Reich, reply of Skodol, Ap 568-569
- Substituting nonsomatic for somatic symptoms in the diagnosis of depression in elderly male medical patients. Rapp, Se 1197-1200
- Subtyping dysthymia (letter). Tuncer, reply of Kocsis, Je 815
- Suicide gestures and self-mutilation (letter). Favazza, Mr 408-409
- Use of DSM-III axis IV in clinical practice: rating etiologically significant stressors. Skodol, Ja 61-66
- Diagnosis, Differential**
- Asking patients about symptoms of multiple personality disorder (letter). Nakdimen, My 682-683 (letter: Drucker, Oc 1354)
- Clinical differentiation between lethal catatonia and neuroleptic malignant syndrome. Castillo, Mr 324-328 (letters: Devanand, Levenson, Se 1240-1241; Packer, Oc 1360)
- Diagnosis of refugees (letter). Saxena, reply of Westermeyer, Mr 410-411
- Diagnostic implications of formal thought disorder in mania and schizophrenia: a reassessment. Jampala, Ap 459-463
- Seizure disorder misdiagnosed as borderline syndrome (letter). Schmid, Mr 400-401 (letter: Cowdry, Oc 1356)
- Study of 60 patients with AIDS or AIDS-related complex requiring psychiatric hospitalization. Baer, Oc 1285-1288
- Diagnostic Interview for Borderline Patients**
- Identification of borderline personality disorder with the NIMH Diagnostic Interview Schedule. Swartz, Fe 200-205
- Diagnostic Interview Schedule**
- Identification of borderline personality disorder with the NIMH Diagnostic Interview Schedule. Swartz, Fe 200-205
- Diazepam**
- Preference for alprazolam over diazepam (letter). Schmauss, Mr 408
- Relapse and rebound following discontinuation of benzodiazepine treatment of panic attacks: alprazolam versus diazepam. Roy-Byrne, Jy 860-865
- Diet**
- Diet-induced panic symptoms (letter). Breslow, Ja 122-123
- Lack of effect of naloxone on selection of nutrients by bulimic women (letter). Soll, Je 803
- Disabled Physicians**
- Experiences of a paraplegic psychiatric resident on an inpatient psychiatric unit. Lawn, Je 771-774

**Dissociation see also Depersonalization**

DSM-III subclassification of dissociative disorders applied to psychiatric outpatients in India. Saxena, Fe 261-262

Janet redivivus: the centenary of *L'automatisme psychologique* (editorial). Nemiah, De 1527-1529

Pierre Janet and the breakdown of adaptation in psychological trauma. van der Kolk, De 1530-1540

Splitting and dissociation, borderline personality and multiple personality (letter). Nakdimen, reply of Gabbard, Se 1236

**Dopamine**

Dopamine blockade and clinical response: evidence for two biological subgroups of schizophrenia. Wolkin, Jy 905-908

ERG b-wave amplitude and brain dopaminergic activity (letter). Castrogiovanni, reply of Yuwiler, Au 1085-1086

**Dosage**

Adequate trials of pharmacotherapy (letter). Meterissian, Ap 562

Changing patterns of neuroleptic dosage over a decade. Reardon, Je 726-729

Fluphenazine decanoate: a clinical problem? Inderbitzin, Ja 88-91 (letters: Brotman, Je 815-816; Schiff, Se 1233)

Lithium every second day (letter). Jensen, Ap 557

Longitudinal assessment of haloperidol doses and serum concentrations in Asian and Caucasian schizophrenic patients. Lin, Oc 1307-1311

Management of neuroleptic-induced movement disorders: effects of physician training. Dixon, Ja 104-106

Neuroleptic-induced dystonia (letter). Simpson, reply of Nasrallah, Jy 945

**Double Depression**

Double depression and somatization (letter). Chaturvedi, Oc 1354-1355

**Doxepin**

Doxepin as an adjunct to smoking cessation: a double-blind pilot study. Edwards, Mr 373-376 (letter: Churchill, Se 1238)

Doxepin for treatment of mania (letter). Kaye, Je 802-803

**Drinking see Alcohol and Alcoholism****Drug Abuse**

Anabolic androgenic steroids and suicide (letter). Brower, Au 1075

Benzodiazepine dependence and withdrawal in elderly patients. Schweizer, Ap 529-531 (letter: Zarr, Se 1242)

Benzodiazepine use and abuse by patients at outpatient clinics. Rifkin, Oc 1331-1332

Bromocriptine treatment of cocaine withdrawal symptoms (letter). Extein, Mr 403

Chronic marijuana use by adults: a rebuttal (letter). Schwartz, Se 1233-1234

Chronic medical conditions in a sample of the general population with anxiety, affective, and substance abuse disorders. Wells, No 1440-1446

Cocaine use by senior medical students. Conard, Mr 382-383 (letter: Milman, Se 1234)

Comorbidity of substance abuse and other psychiatric disorders in adolescents. Bukstein, Se 1131-1141

Correction: 144:593-595; 141:1175 (letter). Woody, De 1651

Current status of psychiatric education in alcoholism and drug abuse. Galanter, Ja 35-39

"Ecstasy" (MDMA)-induced panic (letter). Whitaker-Azmitia, Ja 119

Illicit substance use by acutely psychotic patients (letter). Brady, Oc 1349-1350

Life events of adolescents in relation to personal and parental substance abuse. Brown, Ap 484-489

Parental alcoholism as a risk factor in benzodiazepine abuse: a pilot study. Ciraulo, Oc 1333-1335

Preference for alprazolam over diazepam (letter). Schmauss, Mr 408

Psychiatric syndromes in adolescent substance abusers. DeMilio, Se 1212-1214

Rapid detoxification from opioid dependence (letter). Kosten, Oc 1349

Seasonal cocaine abuse. Satel, Ap 534-535

Subspecialty training in alcoholism and drug abuse (editorial). Galanter, Ja 8-9

Suicidality, depression, and substance abuse in adolescence. Levy, No 1462-1467

Treatment of cocaine-induced panic disorder. Louie, Ja 40-44 (letter: Abraham, Jy 947-948)

**Drug Combinations**

Adjunctive buspirone in benzodiazepine treatment of four patients with panic disorder. Gastfriend, Jy 914-916

Case of severe lithium toxicity induced by combined fluoxetine and lithium carbonate (letter). Salama, Fe 278

Combined fluoxetine and tricyclic antidepressants (letter). Rudorfer, reply of Vaughan, Ap 562-564

Effect of fluoxetine on metabolism of tricyclic antidepressants in the lungs (letter). Downs, reply of Vaughan, Je 814-815

Efficacy of combinations of intramuscular antipsychotics and sedative-hypnotics for control of psychotic agitation. Garza-Treviño, De 1598-1601

Elevated antidepressant plasma levels after addition of fluoxetine. Aranow, Jy 911-913

Extrapyramidal symptoms in a patient taking haloperidol and fluoxetine (letter). Tate, Mr 399-400 (letters: Bouchard; Brod, Oc 1352-1353)

Fluoxetine and nortriptyline combination therapy (letter). Schraml, De 1636-1637

Increase in desipramine serum levels associated with methadone treatment. Maany, De 1611-1613

Influence of fluoxetine on plasma levels of desipramine (letter). Goodnick, Ap 552

Mania resulting from lithium-fluoxetine combination (letter). Hadley, De 1637-1638

Neuroleptic augmentation with alprazolam: clinical effects and pharmacokinetic correlates. Douyon, Fe 231-234 (letter: Wolkowitz, Au 1087-1088)

Possible toxicity of combined fluoxetine and lithium (letter). Noveske, No 1515

Trazodone-fluoxetine combination for treatment of obsessive-compulsive disorder (letter). Swerdlow, De 1637

Treatment of a refractory depression with a

combination of fluoxetine and *d*-amphetamine (letter). Linet, Je 803-804

**Drug Dependence see Drug Abuse****Drug Discontinuation see Withdrawal of Drugs****Drug Interactions see Drug Combinations****Drug Levels see Blood Levels****Drug Overdose see Overdose****Drug Screens**

Rapid detoxification from opioid dependence (letter). Kosten, Oc 1349

**Drug Side Effects—Alprazolam**

Dangerously aggressive behavior as a side effect of alprazolam (letter). French, Fe 276 (letter: Rudorfer, Jy 949)

**Drug Side Effects—Antidepressants**

Acute distress after switch from Norpramin to generic desipramine (letter). Rosenbaum, Ja 122

Case of fluoxetine-induced serum sickness. Miller, De 1616-1617

Case of severe lithium toxicity induced by combined fluoxetine and lithium carbonate (letter). Salama, Fe 278

Clomipramine-induced pseudocyanotic pigmentation (letter). Tunca, Ap 552-553

Effect of bupropion on chocolate craving (letter). Michell, Ja 119-120 (letter: Rakatansky, Au 1089)

Extrapyramidal symptoms in a patient taking haloperidol and fluoxetine (letter). Tate, Mr 399-400 (letters: Bouchard; Brod, Oc 1352-1353)

Fluoxetine and extrapyramidal side effects (letters). Bouchard; Brod, Oc 1352-1353

Fluoxetine and anorgasmia (letter). Kline, Je 804-805

Imipramine and clonazepam for panic disorder (letter). Eppel, reply of Beitman, Fe 283-284

Induction of mania by antidepressants (letter). Lewis, reply of Wehr, Ja 126-128

Mania associated with high percentage of inhibition of monoamine oxidase (letter). Bowden, Ja 121

Mania during fluoxetine treatment for recurrent depression (letter). Hon, De 1638-1639

Mania induced by fluoxetine (letter). Nakra, No 1515-1516

Mania resulting from lithium-fluoxetine combination (letter). Hadley, De 1637-1638

MAOI-induced hypersomnia in patients with bulimia (letter). Gray, Au 1078

Possible toxicity of combined fluoxetine and lithium (letter). Noveske, No 1515

Relationship between anxiety and depression (letter). Ciccone, reply of Beitman, Ap 568

Syndrome of inappropriate secretion of antidiuretic hormone due to fluoxetine (letter). Hwang, Mr 399

Tricyclics as a possible cause of hyponatremia in psychiatric patients (letter). Miller, Je 807

**Drug Side Effects—Carbamazepine**

Carbamazepine and SIADH (letter). Khan, De 1639

Carbamazepine-induced mania with hypersexuality in a 9-year-old boy (letter). Myers, Mr 400

Lithium and carbamazepine-induced agranulocytosis (letter). Joffe, Mr 404

**Drug Side Effects—2-Chloroprocaine**

Panic disorder following 2-chloroprocaine (letter). Ackerman, Jy 940-941

**Drug Side Effects—Clonazepam**

Imipramine and clonazepam for panic disorder (letter). Eppel, reply of Beitman, Fe 283-284

**Drug Side Effects—Cyclosporine**

Methylphenidate for cyclosporine-associated organic mood disorder (letter). Craven, Ap 553

**Drug Side Effects—"Ecstasy"**

"Ecstasy" (MDMA)-induced panic (letter). Whitaker-Azmitia, Ja 119

**Drug Side Effects—Ketoconazole**

Adverse psychiatric reaction to ketoconazole (letter). Fisch, Jy 939-940

**Drug Side Effects—Lithium**

Case of severe lithium toxicity induced by combined fluoxetine and lithium carbonate (letter). Salama, Fe 278

Lithium-induced nephrotic syndrome. Wood, Ja 84-87

Lithium prophylaxis: myths and realities. Schou, My 573-576 (letters: Clower, Oc 1357; Friedman, No 1517-1518)

Mania resulting from lithium-fluoxetine combination (letter). Hadley, De 1637-1638

Possible toxicity of combined fluoxetine and lithium (letter). Noveske, No 1515

Wernicke's encephalopathy following lithium-induced diarrhea (letter). Epstein, Je 806-807

**Drug Side Effects—Lorazepam**

Depression in patients receiving lorazepam for panic (letter). Lydiard, Se 1230-1231

**Drug Side Effects—Naltrexone**

More on idiosyncratic reaction to naltrexone (letter). Malcolm, Ja 124-125

**Drug Side Effects—Neuroleptics**

Delirium with dystonia: a variant of neuroleptic malignant syndrome? (letter). Dowling, Fe 276-277

Extrapyramidal symptoms in a patient taking haloperidol and fluoxetine (letter). Tate, Mr 399-400 (letters: Bouchard; Brod, Oc 1352-1353)

Management of neuroleptic-induced movement disorders: effects of physician training. Dixon, Ja 104-106

Quinine for neuroleptic-induced dystonia and muscle stiffness (letter). Leven, Je 801

Neuroleptic-induced dystonia (letter). Simpson, reply of Nasrallah, Jy 945

Shanghai 800: prevalence of tardive dyskinesia in a Chinese psychiatric hospital. Ko, Mr 387-389

Underrecognized and underresearched side effects of neuroleptics (letter). Sanberg, reply of Bruun, Mr 411-412

**Drug Side Effects—Steroids**

Mania triggered by a steroid nasal spray in a patient with stable bipolar disorder (letter). Goldstein, Au 1076-1077

**Drugs, Generic**

Acute distress after switch from Norpramin to generic desipramine (letter). Rosenbaum, Ja 122

**Drugs, Psychotropic, see also specific drugs**

Adequate trials of pharmacotherapy (letter). Meterissian, Ap 562

Citation for position of Alcoholics Anonymous on psychotropic medications (letter). Horst, reply of Ciraulo, Ap 572

Comments on posttraumatic stress disorder (letters). Atri; Ross; reply of Friedman, Ja 128-129

Importance of the transference and therapeutic alliance in pharmacotherapy (letter). Kaminstein, Mr 404-405

Neuroleptic augmentation with alprazolam: clinical effects and pharmacokinetic correlates. Douyon, Fe 231-234 (letter: Wolkowitz, Au 1087-1088)

Second messenger systems and psychoactive drug action: focus on the phosphoinositide system and lithium. Baraban, Oc 1251-1260

Use of medication and in vivo exposure in volunteers for panic disorder research. Taylor, No 1423-1426

**DSM-III see Diagnosis and Classification**

**DSM-IV see Diagnosis and Classification**

**DST see Dexamethasone Suppression Test**

**Duty to Protect**

More laws for better medicine? (editorial). Gagné, Jy 819-820

Statutory approaches to limiting psychiatrists' liability for their patients' violent acts. Appelbaum, Jy 821-828

**Dysthymia**

Dysthymia and depression (letters). Saxena; Rubinson; reply of Kocsis, Mr 414-415

Social adjustment in affective disorders (letter). Klein, reply of Kocsis, Au 1086-1087

Subtyping dysthymia (letter). Tuncer, reply of Kocsis, Je 815

**Dystonia**

Neuroleptic-induced dystonia (letter). Simpson, reply of Nasrallah, Jy 945

Quinine for neuroleptic-induced dystonia and muscle stiffness (letter). Leven, Je 801

E

**Ears**

Ear wiggling tics (letter). Keshavan, reply of Forrest, Mr 414

**Earth Tremor**

Anxiety in a patient during an unconsciously experienced earth tremor (letter). Traub-Werner, My 679-680 (letter: Berg, Oc 1362)

**Eating Disorders see also Anorexia Nervosa; Bulimia**

**DSM-III-R personality disorders in patients with eating disorders.** Gartner, De 1585-1591

**"Ecstasy"**

"Ecstasy" (MDMA)-induced panic (letter). Whitaker-Azmitia, Ja 119

**ECT**

Antidepressant effects of right versus left unilateral ECT and the lateralization theory of ECT action. Abrams, Se 1190-1192

Cardiac problems in ECT (letter). Dennison, Jy 939

Differential effects of right unilateral and bi-

lateral ECT on heart rate. Lane, Au 1041-1043

ECT and Parkinson's disease revisited: a "naturalistic" study. Douyon, No 1451-1455

ECT for major depression in four patients infected with human immunodeficiency virus. Schaerf, Je 782-784

ECT for Parkinson's disease (editorial). Abrams, No 1391-1393

Hemifacial flushing during unilateral ECT: an alternative explanation (letter). Dequardo, reply of Idupuganti, Mr 412-413

Unilateral ECT: medications and monitoring (letter). Rudorfer, reply of Idupuganti, Fe 285-286

**Education, Medical**

Cocaine use by senior medical students. Conard, Mr 382-383 (letter: Milman, Se 1234)

**Education, Psychiatric**

Academic dilemma of the inpatient unit director. Leibenluft, Ja 73-76 (letters: Hoffman, Jy 950; Moldawsky, Au 1080-1081; Zimmer, Se 1236-1237)

Basic residency curriculum concerning the chronically mentally ill. Faulkner, Oc 1323-1327

Child psychiatry fellowship training: a crisis in recruitment and manpower. Berezin, Je 759-763 (letter: Masters, De 1643)

Chronically mentally ill, residency training, and psychiatry (editorial). Peszke, Oc 1249-1250

Current status of psychiatric education in alcoholism and drug abuse. Galanter, Ja 35-39

Making of the psychiatrist-executive. Silver, Ja 29-34 (letters: Bemis, Jy 943-944; Alessi, No 1519)

Management of neuroleptic-induced movement disorders: effects of physician training. Dixon, Ja 104-106

Minimal cultural experiences in psychiatric training (letter). Moffic, reply of Yager, My 686-687

Need for geriatric psychiatrists (letter). Liptzin, reply of Small, Fe 288-289

Psychiatric resident dismissal: a national survey of training programs. Roback, Ja 96-98

Reliability assessment of the Psychotherapy Supervisory Inventory. Shanfield, No 1447-1450

Subspecialty training in alcoholism and drug abuse (editorial). Galanter, Ja 8-9

Training in empathy (letter). Collenda, Ja 125-126

**EEG**

Hypnotic alteration of somatosensory perception. Spiegel, Je 749-754

Infrequent occurrence of EEG abnormalities in panic disorder. Stein, Ap 517-520

**Elderly Patients see Geriatric Psychiatry**

**Electroconvulsive Therapy see ECT**

**Emergency Psychiatry**

Decision making in the emergency room (letter). Bengelsdorf, reply of Marson, Fe 291-292

Empirical study of emergency commitment. Faulkner, Fe 182-186



Psychiatric emergency service holding area: effect on utilization of inpatient resources. Gillig, Mr 369-372

Sexual abuse histories and sequelae in female psychiatric emergency room patients. Briere, De 1602-1606

Emotional Disorders see Psychopathology; specific diagnoses

Empathy

Biological perspective on empathy. Brothers, Ja 10-19 (letters: Friedman, Je 817; Kirkpatrick, Jy 945-946; Grattan, No 1521-1522; Friedman, De 1650)

Countertransference and supervision (letter). Weiler, reply of Betcher, Fe 290-291

Meaning of empathy (letter). Kramer, reply of Book, Mr 413-414

Training in empathy (letter). Collenda, Ja 125-126

Endometriosis

Relationship between endometriosis and affective disorder. Walker, Mr 380-381

England

Civil commitment standards and patient mix in England/Wales, Italy, and the United States. Segal, Fe 187-193

Diagnosis, guardianship, and residential care of the mentally ill in medieval and early modern England. Neugebauer, De 1580-1584

Epidemiology

Genetics and psychiatry: past discoveries, current dilemmas, and future directions. Pardes, Ap 435-443 (letters: Jarvik, Au 1080; Drescher, Se 1243; Dohan, No 1522-1523; Mendlewicz, De 1649)

*Salus populi* (editorial). Work, Fe 133-134

UCLA-University of Utah epidemiologic survey of autism: prevalence. Ritvo, Fe 194-199

UCLA-University of Utah epidemiologic survey of autism: recurrence risk estimates and genetic counseling. Ritvo, Au 1032-1036

Ergotism

Ergotism in lethal catatonia (letter). Packer, reply of Rubin, Oc 1360

Erotomania

Erotomania revisited: from Kraepelin to DSM-III-R. Segal, Oc 1261-1266

Ethics

Ethical concerns about new socioeconomic trends in mental health care (letter). Nol, reply of Dorwart, Fe 286-287

Guidelines regarding psychiatrists' signatures (off acts). American Psychiatric Association, Oc 1390

New horizons for liaison psychiatry: biomedical technologies and human rights (editorial). Brody, Mr 293-295

Presidential address: on being ethical in an unethical world. Fink, Se 1097-1104

Videotape recording of assaultive inpatients (letter). Leong, reply of Crouner, Fe 287-288

Ethnic Differences see Cultural Psychiatry

Eugenics

Franz Kallmann's views on eugenics (letter). Rainer, Oc 1361-1362

Evaluation, Psychiatric

Guidelines regarding psychiatrists' signatures (off acts). American Psychiatric As-

sociation, Oc 1390

Legal principles in the psychiatric assessment of personal injury litigants. Hoffman, Mr 304-310 (letters: Tobak, Se 1237; Mossman, No 1520-1521)

Psychiatric emergency service holding area: effect on utilization of inpatient resources. Gillig, Mr 369-372

Event-Related Potentials

Hypnotic alteration of somatosensory perception. Spiegel, Je 749-754

Exercise

Exercise and anxiety disorders (letter). Schwartz, Oc 1357-1358

Extrapyramidal Side Effects see also Tardive Dyskinesia

Cyproheptadine in movement disorders (letter). Bacher, Ap 557-558

Extrapyramidal symptoms in a patient taking haloperidol and fluoxetine (letter). Tate, Mr 399-400 (letters: Bouchard; Brod, Oc 1352-1353)

Management of neuroleptic-induced movement disorders: effects of physician training. Dixon, Ja 104-106

# F

Factitious Illness

Diagnostic legitimacy of factitious disorder with psychological symptoms. Rogers, Oc 1312-1314

Families

Challenge of relational diagnoses: applying the biopsychosocial model in DSM-IV. Group for the Advancement of Psychiatry Committee on the Family, No 1492-1494

Differences between patient and family assessments of depression in Alzheimer's disease. Mackenzie, Se 1174-1178

Observations of interactions of depressed women with their children. Gordon, Ja 50-55

Family History see Genetics

Family Planning

Family planning needs of female chronic psychiatric outpatients. Coverdale, No 1489-1491

Fantasy

Presumptive role of fantasy in serial sexual homicide. Prentky, Jy 887-891

Fluoxetine

Case of fluoxetine-induced serum sickness. Miller, De 1616-1617

Case of severe lithium toxicity induced by combined fluoxetine and lithium carbonate (letter). Salama, Fe 278

Combined fluoxetine and tricyclic antidepressants (letter). Rudorfer, reply of Vaughan, Ap 562-564

Effect of fluoxetine on metabolism of tricyclic antidepressants in the lungs (letter). Downs, reply of Vaughan, Je 814-815

Elevated antidepressant plasma levels after addition of fluoxetine. Aranow, Jy 911-913

Extrapyramidal symptoms in a patient taking haloperidol and fluoxetine (letter). Tate, Mr 399-400 (letters: Bouchard; Brod, Oc 1352-1353)

Fluoxetine and anorgasmia (letter). Kline, Je 804-805

Fluoxetine and nortriptyline combination therapy (letter). Schraml, De 1636-1637

Fluoxetine in the treatment of agitated dementia (letter). Sobin, De 1636

Fluoxetine treatment of a depressed patient susceptible to malignant hyperthermia (letter). Burket, My 680 (letter: Levenson, Oc 1359)

Influence of fluoxetine on plasma levels of desipramine (letter). Goodnick, Ap 552

Mania during fluoxetine treatment for recurrent depression (letter). Hon, De 1638-1639

Mania induced by fluoxetine (letter). Nakra, No 1515-1516

Mania resulting from lithium-fluoxetine combination (letter). Hadley, De 1637-1638

Open trial of fluoxetine in obsessive-compulsive disorder. Jenike, Jy 909-911

Possible toxicity of combined fluoxetine and lithium (letter). Noveske, No 1515

Syndrome of inappropriate secretion of antidiuretic hormone due to fluoxetine (letter). Hwang, Mr 399

Trazodone-fluoxetine combination for treatment of obsessive-compulsive disorder (letter). Swerdlow, De 1637

Treatment of a refractory depression with a combination of fluoxetine and *d*-amphetamine (letter). Linet, Je 803-804

Fluphenazine

Fluphenazine decanoate: a clinical problem? Inderbitzin, Ja 88-91 (letters: Brotman, Je 815-816; Schiff, Se 1233)

Forensic Psychiatry

Alcoholism and responsibility (letter). Pinta, Ja 125

Borderline personality disorder, boundary violations, and patient-therapist sex: medicolegal pitfalls. Gutheil, My 597-602 (letters: Mogul, Oc 1356; Beal, No 1518-1519)

Legal principles in the psychiatric assessment of personal injury litigants. Hoffman, Mr 304-310 (letters: Tobak, Se 1237; Mossman, No 1520-1521)

Maintenance of an insanity defense under Montana's "abolition" of the insanity defense. Steadman, Mr 357-360

Misconceptions about mentally ill patients (letter). Doherty, reply of Phillips, Ja 131-132

More laws for better medicine? (editorial). Gagné, Jy 819-820

Patients' surreptitious taping of forensic psychiatric examinations (letter). Goldstein, Fe 279-280

Statutory approaches to limiting psychiatrists' liability for their patients' violent acts. Appelbaum, Jy 821-828

Fourier, Charles

Fourier's view on homosexuality (letter). Plaut, Oc 1352

Freud, Sigmund

Fifty years after Freud: Dora, the Rat Man, and the Wolf-Man. Buckley, No 1394-1403

Sexual abuse in childhood and Freud's seduction theory (letter). Rego, reply of Morrison, Au 1082-1083

Source of Freud's question about what



# SUBJECT INDEX

women want (letter). Niederland, Mr 409-410 (letter: Knoll, Oc 1362)

## G

**GABA** see  $\gamma$ -Aminobutyric Acid

### Gambling

Prevalence estimates of pathological gambling in New Jersey and Maryland. Volberg, De 1618-1619

**Gender** see Sex Differences

### Genetics

Bipolar affective disorder and high achievement: a familial association. Coryell, Au 983-988

Family histories of alcoholism in depressed patients: DST and REM latency findings (letter). Zammit, Au 1077

Family history of anxiety disorders in control subjects with lactate-induced panic attacks. Balon, Oc 1304-1306

Franz Kallmann's views on eugenics (letter). Rainer, Oc 1361-1362

Genetics and psychiatry: past discoveries, current dilemmas, and future directions. Pardes, Ap 435-443 (letters: Jarvik, Au 1080; Drescher, Se 1243; Dohan, No 1522-1523; Mendlewicz, De 1649)

Parental alcoholism as a risk factor in benzodiazepine abuse: a pilot study. Ciraulo, Oc 1333-1335

Personality disorder in the families of depressed, schizophrenic, and never-ill probands. Coryell, Ap 496-502

Psychiatric disorders in the first-degree relatives of probands with bulimia nervosa. Kasser, No 1468-1471

Psychometric assessment of first-degree relatives of 62 autistic probands in Utah. Freeman, Mr 361-364

*Salus populi* (editorial). Work, Fe 133-134

UCLA-University of Utah epidemiologic survey of autism: prevalence. Ritvo, Fe 194-199

UCLA-University of Utah epidemiologic survey of autism: recurrence risk estimates and genetic counseling. Ritvo, Au 1032-1036

### Geriatric Psychiatry

Adverse outcome of hip fractures in older schizophrenic patients. Yarden, Mr 377-379

Benzodiazepine dependence and withdrawal in elderly patients. Schweizer, Ap 529-531 (letter: Zarr, Se 1242)

Calcium channel blockers for tardive dyskinesia in geriatric psychiatric patients. Kushnir, Se 1218-1219

Dementia with coexistent major depression. Greenwald, No 1472-1478

Disturbed sleep in the elderly (letters). Berlin; Perl; reply of Moran, Je 810-811

Hierarchy of characteristics associated with depressive symptoms in an urban elderly sample. Kennedy, Fe 220-225

Longitudinal assessment of older schizophrenic patients (letter). Hoffman, Mr 403-404

Need for geriatric psychiatrists (letter). Liptzin, reply of Small, Fe 288-289

Prevalence of depressive symptoms in different races (letter). Perl, Mr 408

Sleep disturbance in cognitively impaired

elderly persons (letter). Leishman, Au 1078-1079

Substituting nonsomatic for somatic symptoms in the diagnosis of depression in elderly male medical patients. Rapp, Se 1197-1200

### Glucose

Arm cutting and glucose level in depression (letter). Allen, My 680-681

### Gravitational Changes

Anxiety in a patient during an unconsciously experienced earth tremor (letter). Traub-Werner, My 679-680 (letter: Berg, Oc 1362)

### Grief

Exploring the multidimensional aspects of grief reactions. Vargas, No 1484-1488

S Weir Mitchell's visual hallucinations as a grief reaction (letter). Schneck, Mr 409

### Growth

Growth rate in adolescents with obsessive-compulsive disorder. Hamburger, My 652-655

## H

### Hallucinations

Controlling auditory hallucinations (letter). Erickson, Mr 406-407

High prevalence of visual hallucinations in research subjects with chronic schizophrenia. Bracha, Ap 526-528

S Weir Mitchell's visual hallucinations as a grief reaction (letter). Schneck, Mr 409

### Haloperidol

Dopamine blockade and clinical response: evidence for two biological subgroups of schizophrenia. Wolkin, Jy 905-908

Efficacy of combinations of intramuscular antipsychotics and sedative-hypnotics for control of psychotic agitation. Garza-Treviño, De 1598-1601

Extrapyramidal symptoms in a patient taking haloperidol and fluoxetine (letter). Tate, Mr 399-400 (letters: Bouchard; Brod, Oc 1352-1353)

Longitudinal assessment of haloperidol doses and serum concentrations in Asian and Caucasian schizophrenic patients. Lin, Oc 1307-1311

### Handedness

Association of left-handedness with ventricle size and neuropsychological performance in schizophrenia. Katsanis, Au 1056-1058

### Head Injury

Head injury and marital aggression. Rosenbaum, Au 1048-1051

### Heart Rate

Differential effects of right unilateral and bilateral ECT on heart rate. Lane, Au 1041-1043

### Heat Exhaustion

Delirium in runners (letter). Fishbain, Fe 277

### Help Seeking

Influence of nondepressive psychiatric symptoms on whether patients tell a doctor about depression. Bucholz, My 640-644

**Hemispheric Asymmetry** see Lateralization, Cerebral

### Hip Fracture

Adverse outcome of hip fractures in older schizophrenic patients. Yarden, Mr 377-379

### History

Diagnosis, guardianship, and residential care of the mentally ill in medieval and early modern England. Neugebauer, De 1580-1584

**HIV** see Human Immunodeficiency Virus

### Homelessness

Prevalence of severe mental disorders in disaffiliated and homeless people in inner Melbourne. Herrman, Se 1179-1184

### Homicide

Lycanthropic murderer (letter). Benezech, Jy 942

Murder and assault arrests of White House Cases: clinical and demographic correlates of violence subsequent to civil commitment. Shore, My 645-651

Presumptive role of fantasy in serial sexual homicide. Prentky, Jy 887-891

### Homosexuality

Fourier's view on homosexuality (letter). Plaut, Oc 1352

HIV-related symptoms and psychological functioning in a cohort of homosexual men. Ostrow, Je 737-742

Psychosocial distress and well-being among gay and bisexual men with human immunodeficiency virus infection. Chuang, Jy 876-880

### Hopelessness

Depression, hopelessness, and suicidal behavior in Chinese and American psychiatric patients. Chiles, Mr 339-344

### Hospital Psychiatry

Academic dilemma of the inpatient unit director. Leibenluft, Ja 73-76 (letters: Hoffman, Jy 950; Moldawsky, Au 1080-1081; Zimmer, Se 1236-1237)

Cognitive-behavioral treatment of depressed inpatients: six- and twelve-month follow-up. Miller, Oc 1274-1279

Decision making in the emergency room (letter). Bengelsdorf, reply of Marson, Fe 291-292

Effects of diagnosis and context on dangerousness (letter). Cooper, reply of Binder, Fe 289-290

Parents' attitudes and patients' behavior: a prospective study. Greenman, Fe 226-230

Prevalence, onset, and clinical recognition of panic states in hospitalized male alcoholics. Johannessen, Se 1201-1203

Splitting in hospital treatment. Gabbard, Ap 444-451 (letters: O'Boyle, Se 1232; Nakdimen, Se 1236)

Treatment of the severely mentally ill poor (letter). Levenson, Se 1232-1233

### Hospitalization

Psychiatric emergency service holding area: effect on utilization of inpatient resources. Gillig, Mr 369-372

**Hospitalization, Involuntary**, see Commitment, Civil

### Human Growth Hormone

Blunted growth hormone response to peripheral infusion of human growth hor-

none-releasing factor in patients with panic disorder. Rapaport, Ja 92-95

#### Human Immunodeficiency Virus

ECT for major depression in four patients infected with human immunodeficiency virus. Schaerf, Je 782-784

HIV-related symptoms and psychological functioning in a cohort of homosexual men. Ostrow, Je 737-742

Psychosocial distress and well-being among gay and bisexual men with human immunodeficiency virus infection. Chuang, Jy 876-880

Suicidal tendencies in women with human immunodeficiency virus infection (letter). Brown, Ap 556-557; correction: Je 818

#### Human Rights

New horizons for liaison psychiatry: biomedical technologies and human rights (editorial). Brody, Mr 293-295

#### Hyperthermia

Fluoxetine treatment of a depressed patient susceptible to malignant hyperthermia (letter). Burket, My 680 (letter: Levenson, Oc 1359)

#### Hypnosis

Hypnotic alteration of somatosensory perception. Spiegel, Je 749-754

#### Hyponatremia

Polydipsia and hyponatremia (letters). Bentz, Rittmannsberger, Mr 405-406

Polydipsia, hyponatremia, and psychosis (letter). Vieweg, Ja 124

Self-induced water intoxication and alcohol abuse. Ripley, Ja 102-103 (letter: Cooney, Se 1235)

Syndrome of inappropriate secretion of antidiuretic hormone due to fluoxetine (letter). Hwang, Mr 399

Tricyclics as a possible cause of hyponatremia in psychiatric patients (letter). Miller, Je 807

#### Hypothalamic-Pituitary-Adrenal Axis

HPA axis hyperactivity and recovery from functional psychoses. Coryell, Ap 473-477 (letter: Tandon, De 1648-1649)

Pathophysiology of HPA axis abnormalities in patients with major depression: an update. Kathol, Mr 311-317

Plasma dexamethasone levels and disagreement between the DST and other markers of HPA axis function (letter). Hunt, reply of Meller, Ap 569-570

## I

#### ICD-9-CM

Crosswalk from DSM-III-R to ICD-9-CM. Thompson, Oc 1315-1319

#### Idiot Savant

Early interest in the idiot savant (letter). Foerstl, reply of Treffert, Ap 566

#### Imipramine

Adjunctive imipramine maintenance treatment in schizophrenic patients with remitted postpsychotic depression. Siris, No 1495-1497

Double-blind trial of imipramine in Alzheimer's disease patients with and without depression. Reifler, Ja 45-49 (letters: Sandifer, Je 809-810; Loebel, Serby, Thweatt, Jy 944)

Imipramine and alprazolam treatment of

lactate-induced acute endogenous distress in nonhuman primates. Sunderland, Au 1044-1047

Imipramine and clonazepam for panic disorder (letter). Eppel, reply of Beitman, Fe 283-284

Relationship between anxiety and depression (letter). Ciccone, reply of Beitman, Ap 568

Schizophrenia, panic attacks, and antidepressants (letter). Yeragani, Fe 279

#### Immune Function

Aberrant T cell-mediated immunity in untreated schizophrenic patients: deficient interleukin-2 production. Villemain, My 609-616

Immune function in psychogenic depression (letter). Vasiljeva, reply of Irwin, Fe 284-285

Incest see Child Abuse; Sexual Abuse

#### India

Current status of multiple personality disorder in India. Adityanjee, De 1607-1610

DSM-III subclassification of dissociative disorders applied to psychiatric outpatients in India. Saxena, Fe 261-262

Somatization in psychiatric patients (letter). Wilson, Mr 410

#### Information Processing

Sensory input deficits and negative symptoms in schizophrenic patients. Braff, Au 1006-1011

#### Informed Consent

Informed consent and tardive dyskinesia. Kleinman, Jy 902-904

Injury see also Self-Injurious Behavior

Blood-injury phobia (letter). Fava, reply of Marks, Jy 948-949

Blood-injury phobia (letters). Krizek; Tien; reply of Marks, Ap 564-565

Polysomnographic and clinical report on sleep-related injury in 100 adult patients. Schenck, Se 1166-1173

#### Inpatients see Hospital Psychiatry

#### Insanity Defense

Maintenance of an insanity defense under Montana's "abolition" of the insanity defense. Steadman, Mr 357-360

#### Insomnia

Sleep panic attacks: new clinical findings and theoretical implications. Mellman, Se 1204-1207

#### Insurance

Guidelines regarding psychiatrists' signatures (off acts). American Psychiatric Association, Oc 1390

Financing the medical management of mental disorders. Sharfstein, Mr 345-349

Managed health care and the Massachusetts experience. Sederer, Se 1142-1148

Plan for private insurance coverage of mental disorders (letter). Altshuler, No 1516-1517

#### Interleukin-2

Aberrant T cell-mediated immunity in untreated schizophrenic patients: deficient interleukin-2 production. Villemain, My 609-616

#### Interviewing

Interview as part of medical treatment (letter). Ferrante, My 684

## Islam

Islamic view of mental disorders (letter). Mobaraky, Ap 561

## Italy

Civil commitment standards and patient mix in England/Wales, Italy, and the United States. Segal, Fe 187-193

## J

#### Jails see Prison Psychiatry

#### Janet, Pierre

Janet redivivus: the centenary of *L'automatisme psychologique* (editorial). Nemiah, De 1527-1529

Pierre Janet and the breakdown of adaptation in psychological trauma. van der Kolk, De 1530-1540

#### Japan

Literature on psychopathology in Japan (letter). Okada, De 1641

## K

#### Kallmann, Franz

Franz Kallmann's views on eugenics (letter). Rainer, Oc 1361-1362

#### Ketoconazole

Adverse psychiatric reaction to ketoconazole (letter). Fisch, Jy 939-940

#### Kenya

Prevalence and presentation of depressive illness in a primary health care setting in Kenya. Dhadphale, My 659-661

Kidney Dysfunction see Renal Dysfunction

## L

#### Lactate, CSF

Correction to a 1980 article on CSF lactate and age (letter). Yesavage, Ja 118

#### Lactate see Sodium Lactate

#### Late Luteal Phase Dysphoric Disorder

Late luteal phase dysphoric disorder and DSM-III-R. Spitzer, Jy 892-897

Morning versus evening bright light treatment of late luteal phase dysphoric disorder. Parry, Se 1215-1217

Panic disorder and the menstrual cycle: panic disorder patients, healthy control subjects, and patients with premenstrual syndrome. Stein, Oc 1299-1303

Psychiatric syndromes linked to reproductive function in women: a review of current knowledge. Gidlin, No 1413-1422

Spectral analysis of cyclic symptoms in late luteal phase dysphoric disorder. Severino, Se 1155-1160

#### Lateralization, Cerebral

Lateralization of dementia of depression in stroke patients. Bolla-Wilson, My 627-634

#### Lawsuits see Forensic Psychiatry

#### Lethal Catatonia

Clinical differentiation between lethal catatonia and neuroleptic malignant syndrome. Castillo, Mr 324-328 (letters: Devanand, Levenson, Se 1240-1241; Packer, Oc 1360)

#### Life Events

Life events of adolescents in relation to personal and parental substance abuse. Brown, Ap 484-489

# SUBJECT INDEX

Recent life events and panic disorder. Faravelli, My 622-626

## Light Therapy

Light therapy for seasonal bulimia (letter). Lam, De 1640-1641

Morning versus evening bright light treatment of late luteal phase dysphoric disorder. Parry, Se 1215-1217

Lipton, Morris A., Ph.D., M.D.

Morris A Lipton, PhD, MD, 1915-1989 (in mem). Nemiah, Au 951-952

## Lithium

Alternatives to lithium for preventive treatment of bipolar disorder. Prien, Jy 840-848

Case of severe lithium toxicity induced by combined fluoxetine and lithium carbonate (letter). Salama, Fe 278

Clonazepam treatment of five lithium-refractory patients with bipolar disorder. Aronson, Ja 77-80 (letter: Chouinard, De 1642)

Lithium and carbamazepine-induced agranulocytosis (letter). Joffe, Mr 404

Lithium every second day (letter). Jensen, Ap 557

Lithium-induced nephrotic syndrome. Wood, Ja 84-87

Lithium prophylaxis: myths and realities. Schou, My 573-576 (letters: Clower, Oc 1357; Friedman, No 1517-1518)

Mania resulting from lithium-fluoxetine combination (letter). Hadley, De 1637-1638

Polydipsia, hyponatremia, and psychosis (letter). Vieweg, Ja 124

Possible toxicity of combined fluoxetine and lithium (letter). Noveske, No 1515

Second messenger systems and psychoactive drug action: focus on the phosphoinositide system and lithium. Baraban, Oc 1251-1260

Wernicke's encephalopathy following lithium-induced diarrhea (letter). Epstein, Je 806-807

## Lorazepam

Depression in patients receiving lorazepam for panic (letter). Lydiard, Se 1230-1231

Efficacy of combinations of intramuscular antipsychotics and sedative-hypnotics for control of psychotic agitation. Garza-Treviño, De 1598-1601

## Lycanthropy

Lycanthropic murderer (letter). Benezech, Jy 942

## Lying

Lying and the paranoid personality (letter). Tobak, Ja 125

Psychiatric aspects of lying (letter). Aldrich, Mr 405

## M

### Magnetic Resonance Imaging

Magnetic resonance imaging study of autism: normal fourth ventricle size and absence of pathology. Garber, Ap 532-534

Nuclear magnetic resonance study of obsessive-compulsive disorder. Garber, Au 1001-1005

Quantification of corpus callosum and ventricles in schizophrenia with nuclear magnetic resonance imaging: a pilot

study. Rossi, Ja 99-101

Temporal lobe pathology in schizophrenia: a quantitative magnetic resonance imaging study. Suddath, Ap 464-472

Use of imaging techniques for schizophrenic patients (letter). Conlon, Jy 941

### Malignant Hyperthermia see Hyperthermia

### Malpractice

Borderline personality disorder, boundary violations, and patient-therapist sex: medicolegal pitfalls. Gutheil, My 597-602 (letters: Mogul, Oc 1356; Beal, No 1518-1519)

### Mania

Carbamazepine-induced mania with hypersexuality in a 9-year-old boy (letter). Myers, Mr 400

Diagnostic implications of formal thought disorder in mania and schizophrenia: a reassessment. Jampala, Ap 459-463

Doxepin for treatment of mania (letter). Kaye, Je 802-803

Effects of diagnosis and context on dangerousness (letter). Cooper, reply of Binder, Fe 289-290

Induction of mania by antidepressants (letter). Lewis, reply of Wehr, Ja 126-128

Mania associated with high percentage of inhibition of monoamine oxidase (letter). Bowden, Ja 121

Mania during fluoxetine treatment for recurrent depression (letter). Hon, De 1638-1639

Mania induced by fluoxetine (letter). Nakra, No 1515-1516

Mania resulting from lithium-fluoxetine combination (letter). Hadley, De 1637-1638

Mania triggered by a steroid nasal spray in a patient with stable bipolar disorder (letter). Goldstein, Au 1076-1077

Manic syndrome after discontinuation of methylodopa (letter). Labbate, Au 1075-1076

Neuroleptic-induced dystonia (letter). Simpson, reply of Nasrallah, Jy 945

Severe mania following abrupt nicotine withdrawal (letter). Benazzi, De 1640

Manic-Depression see Affective Disorders

MAOIs see Antidepressants, Monoamine Oxidase Inhibitors

### Marijuana

Chronic marijuana use by adults: a rebuttal (letter). Schwartz, Se 1233-1234

### Maryland

Prevalence estimates of pathological gambling in New Jersey and Maryland. Volberg, De 1618-1619

### Massachusetts

Empirical comparison of the Stone and dangerusness criteria for civil commitment. Hoge, Fe 170-175

Managed health care and the Massachusetts experience. Sederer, Se 1142-1148

MDMA see "Ecstasy"

### Media

Media power and public mental health policy. Marcos, Se 1185-1189

Medical Students see Education, Medical

### Medicare

Financing the medical management of mental disorders. Sharfstein, Mr 345-349

Medication see Drugs, Psychotropic

Melancholia see Depression

## Melatonin

Abnormal melatonin response to 5-methoxy-psoralen in dementia. Souëtte, Au 1037-1040

ERG b-wave amplitude and brain dopaminergic activity (letter). Castrogiovanni, reply of Yuwiler, Au 1085-1086

## Men

Prevalence, onset, and clinical recognition of panic states in hospitalized male alcoholics. Johannessen, Se 1201-1203

Substituting nonsomatic for somatic symptoms in the diagnosis of depression in elderly male medical patients. Rapp, Se 1197-1200

Menstrual Cycle see also Late Luteal Phase Dysphoric Disorder

Menstrual cycle phase-related appetite dysregulation (letter). Chaturvedi, My 681

Panic disorder and the menstrual cycle: panic disorder patients, healthy control subjects, and patients with premenstrual syndrome. Stein, Oc 1299-1303

Premenstrual exacerbation of bulimia (letter). McDaniel, Je 807-808

Mental Health Services, Delivery and Utilization of

Alzheimer's disease research imperative (letter). Pardo, De 1642-1643

Basic residency curriculum concerning the chronically mentally ill. Faulkner, Oc 1323-1327

Child psychiatry fellowship training: a crisis in recruitment and manpower. Beresin, Je 759-763 (letter: Masters, De 1643)

Chronically mentally ill, residency training, and psychiatry (editorial). Peszke, Oc 1249-1250

Defining and measuring stabilization of patients during 4 years of intensive community support. Wright, Oc 1293-1298

Diagnosis, guardianship, and residential care of the mentally ill in medieval and early modern England. Neugebauer, De 1580-1584

Ethical concerns about new socioeconomic trends in mental health care (letter). Nol, reply of Dorwart, Fe 286-287

Managed health care and the Massachusetts experience. Sederer, Se 1142-1148

Need for geriatric psychiatrists (letter). Liptzin, reply of Small, Fe 288-289

Patterns of psychotherapy utilization. Howard, Je 775-778

Position statement on psychiatric services in jails and prisons (off acts). American Psychiatric Association, Se 1244

Private and public psychiatry: a comparison of two health care systems. Andrews, Jy 881-886

Psychiatric emergency service holding area: effect on utilization of inpatient resources. Gillig, Mr 369-372

Psychiatric services in jails and prisons: who cares? (editorial). Weinstein, Se 1094-1095

Psychiatrists and family practitioners (letter). Knoedler, De 1641-1642

Quality assurance monitoring in psychiatry. Fauman, Se 1121-1130

- Role of clinical skill in maintaining a private practice (letter). Sonnenberg, reply of Sharfstein, Ap 565-566
- Treatment of the severely mentally ill poor (letter). Levenson, Se 1232-1233
- Trends in the treatment of depression (letter). Olsson, reply of Regier, My 687-688
- Mental Illness see Psychopathology**
- Mental Retardation**
- Midazolam for aggressivity and violence in three mentally retarded patients. Bond, Jy 925-926
- Metabolism**
- Occult thyroid dysfunction in refractory depression (letters). Zach; Stein; reply of Gewirtz, Fe 280-282
- Methadone**
- Increase in desipramine serum levels associated with methadone treatment. Maany, De 1611-1613
- Methodology**
- Normalcy of self-proclaimed "normal volunteers." Halbreich, Au 1052-1055
- Quality of the psychiatric literature (letter). Thompson, No 1517
- Use of medication and in vivo exposure in volunteers for panic disorder research. Taylor, No 1423-1426
- 3-Methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylglycol**
- Apparent phase advance in diurnal MHPG rhythm in depression. Gwirtsman, No 1427-1433
- 5-Methoxypsoralen**
- Abnormal melatonin response to 5-methoxypsoralen in dementia. Souètre, Au 1037-1040
- Methylodopa**
- Manic syndrome after discontinuation of methylodopa (letter). Labbate, Au 1075-1076
- 3,4-Methylenedioxymethamphetamine see "Ecstasy"**
- Methylphenidate**
- Methylphenidate for cyclosporine-associated organic mood disorder (letter). Craven, Ap 553
- MHPG see 3-Methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylglycol**
- Midazolam**
- Midazolam for aggressivity and violence in three mentally retarded patients. Bond, Jy 925-926
- Minnesota**
- Religious beliefs and practices among 52 psychiatric inpatients in Minnesota. Kroll, Ja 67-72 (letter: Tobak, Au 1088)
- Mitchell, S. Weir**
- S Weir Mitchell's early fictional description of multiple personality (letter). Schneck, Fe 284
- S Weir Mitchell's visual hallucinations as a grief reaction (letter). Schneck, Mr 409
- Monoamine Metabolites**
- Corrections to a 1980 article on CSF monoamine metabolites (letter). Faull, Ja 118
- Monoamine Oxidase Inhibitors see Antidepressants, Monoamine Oxidase Inhibitors**
- Montana**
- Maintenance of an insanity defense under Montana's "abolition" of the insanity defense. Steadman, Mr 357-360
- Mood see also Affective Disorders; Organic Mood Disorder**
- Cyclothymic mood swings in the course of affective disorders and schizophrenia. Fichtner, Se 1149-1154
- Mood disorders in the psychoneurologic borderland: three cases of responsiveness to carbamazepine. Kessler, Ja 81-83
- Seasonal and mood independence of low basal prolactin secretion in premenopausal women with seasonal affective disorder. Depue, Au 989-995
- Mothers**
- Clinical status and emotional adjustment of children of depressed mothers. Lee, Ap 478-483
- Observations of interactions of depressed women with their children. Gordon, Ja 50-55
- MRI see Magnetic Resonance Imaging**
- Multiple Personality**
- Asking patients about symptoms of multiple personality disorder (letter). Nakdimen, My 682-683 (letter: Drucker, Oc 1354)
- Current status of multiple personality disorder in India. Adityanjee, De 1607-1610
- S Weir Mitchell's early fictional description of multiple personality (letter). Schneck, Fe 284
- Murder see Homicide**
- Muscles**
- Quinine for neuroleptic-induced dystonia and muscle stiffness (letter). Leven, Je 801
- N
- Naloxone**
- Lack of effect of naloxone on selection of nutrients by bulimic women (letter). Soll, Je 803
- Naltrexone**
- More on idiosyncratic reaction to naltrexone (letter). Malcolm, Ja 124-125
- Naltrexone for treatment of self-injury (letter). Lienemann, De 1639-1640
- National Institute of Mental Health Diagnostic Interview Schedule see Diagnostic Interview Schedule**
- Negative Symptoms**
- Deficit or negative syndrome? (letter). Kay, reply of Carpenter, Fe 282-283
- Depression and negative symptoms in schizophrenia (letter). Chadda, reply of Siris, Au 1083
- Positive and negative syndromes in schizophrenia (letter). Tandon, Mr 407
- Sensory input deficits and negative symptoms in schizophrenic patients. Braff, Au 1006-1011
- Nemiah, John C.**
- Milestone in the history of the *Journal* (editorial). Sabshin, Ja 1
- Neuroleptic Malignant Syndrome**
- Clinical differentiation between lethal catatonia and neuroleptic malignant syndrome. Castillo, Mr 324-328 (letters: Devanand, Levenson, Se 1240-1241; Packer, Oc 1360)
- Delirium with dystonia: a variant of neuroleptic malignant syndrome? (letter). Dowling, Fe 276-277
- Prospective analysis of 24 episodes of neuroleptic malignant syndrome. Rosebush, Je 717-725
- Neuroleptics see also Drug Side Effects—Neuroleptics**
- Addition to neuroleptics? (letter). Breggin, Ap 560 (letter: McCormick, Se 1239-1240)
- Changing patterns of neuroleptic dosage over a decade. Reardon, Je 726-729
- Time course of antipsychotic effects of neuroleptic drugs. Keck, Oc 1289-1292
- Underrecognized and underresearched side effects of neuroleptics (letter). Sanberg, reply of Bruun, Mr 411-412
- Neurological Dysfunction see Brain Disorders**
- New Jersey**
- Prevalence estimates of pathological gambling in New Jersey and Maryland. Volberg, De 1618-1619
- New Zealand**
- Private and public psychiatry: a comparison of two health care systems. Andrews, Jy 881-886
- Nicotine**
- Doxepin as an adjunct to smoking cessation: a double-blind pilot study. Edwards, Mr 373-376 (letter: Churchill, Se 1238)
- Effects of behavioral skills training and schedule of nicotine gum administration on smoking cessation. Goldstein, Ja 56-60
- Severe mania following abrupt nicotine withdrawal (letter). Benazzi, De 1640
- Nomenclature see Diagnosis and Classification**
- Norepinephrine**
- Apparent phase advance in diurnal MHPG rhythm in depression. Gwirtsman, No 1427-1433
- Normal Functioning**
- Normalcy of self-proclaimed "normal volunteers." Halbreich, Au 1052-1055
- Nortriptyline**
- Fluoxetine and nortriptyline combination therapy (letter). Schraml, De 1636-1637
- Nosology see Diagnosis and Classification**
- Nuclear Magnetic Resonance see Magnetic Resonance Imaging**
- O
- Obituaries**
- Morris A Lipton, PhD, MD, 1915-1989 (in mem). Nemiah, Au 951-952
- Object Relations Theory**
- Critical review of object relations theory. Hamilton, De 1552-1560
- Obsessive-Compulsive Disorder**
- Clomipramine for bowel obsessions (letter). Kahne, Ja 120-121
- Growth rate in adolescents with obsessive-compulsive disorder. Hamburger, My 652-655
- High prevalence of obsessive-compulsive symptoms in patients with Sydenham's chorea. Swedo, Fe 246-249
- Nuclear magnetic resonance study of obsessive-compulsive disorder. Garber, Au 1001-1005



## SUBJECT INDEX

Obsessive-compulsive disorder: a double-blind, placebo-controlled trial of clomipramine in 27 patients. Jenike, Oc 1328-1330

Open trial of fluoxetine in obsessive-compulsive disorder. Jenike, Jy 909-911

Pathophysiology of obsessive-compulsive disorder (letter). McDougle, Oc 1350-1351

Trazodone-fluoxetine combination for treatment of obsessive-compulsive disorder (letter). Swerdlow, De 1637

Treatment of body-dysmorphic disorder with serotonin reuptake blockers. Hollander, Je 768-770

**Occupational Psychiatry**

Employee assistance programs and the role of the psychiatrist: report of the Committee on Occupational Psychiatry (off acts). American Psychiatric Association, My 690-694

**Olfactory Function**

Sex differences in olfactory function in schizophrenia. Kopala, Oc 1320-1322

**Opiates**

Correction: 144:593-595; 141:1175 (letter). Woody, De 1651

Rapid detoxification from opioid dependence (letter). Kosten, Oc 1349

**Oregon**

Empirical study of emergency commitment. Faulkner, Fe 182-186

**Organ Transplantation**

Psychiatric aspects of organ transplantation. Surman, Au 972-982; correction: No 1523

**Organic Catatonic Syndrome**

Case for the diagnosis of organic catatonic syndrome (letter). Ahuja, Oc 1351-1352

**Organic Mood Disorder**

Basal ganglia calcification and organic mood disorder (letters). Dean, Jy 129-130; reply of Cummings, Ja 129-130

Methylphenidate for cyclothymia-associated organic mood disorder (letter). Craven, Ap 553

Prostaglandins and organic affective syndrome (letter). Lowinger, reply of Nishino, De 1646-1647

**Orgasmic Dysfunction see Sexual Disorders**

**Outcome**

Benzodiazepine dependence and withdrawal in elderly patients. Schweizer, Ap 529-531 (letter: Zarr, Se 1242)

Efficacy of psychoanalysis and psychoanalytically oriented psychotherapy (letter). Klerman, reply of Fink, Ap 571

HPA axis hyperactivity and recovery from functional psychoses. Coryell, Ap 473-477 (letter: Tandon, De 1648-1649)

Premorbid sociosexual functioning and long-term outcome in schizophrenia. Keefe, Fe 206-211

Psychotherapy of schizophrenia: an empirical investigation of the relationship of process to outcome. Glass, My 603-608 (letters: White, Oc 1353-1354; Huessey, De 1647)

**Outpatients**

Benzodiazepine use and abuse by patients at outpatient clinics. Rifkin, Oc 1331-1332

Physical and sexual assault histories among

psychiatric outpatients. Jacobson, Je 755-758

**Overdose**

Death from amantadine poisoning (letter). Cook, Ja 124

**Oxazepam**

Double-blind controlled trial comparing carbamazepine to oxazepam treatment of alcohol withdrawal. Malcolm, My 617-621

## P

**Pain**

Tardive dyskinesia with complaints of pain (letter). Hierholzer, Je 802

**Panic**

Adjunctive buspirone in benzodiazepine treatment of four patients with panic disorder. Gastfriend, Jy 914-916

Antecedents of "spontaneous" panic attacks (letter). Furlong, Ap 560

Autoimmune thyroiditis and panic disorder. Stein, Fe 259-260

Blunted growth hormone response to peripheral infusion of human growth hormone-releasing factor in patients with panic disorder. Rapaport, Ja 92-95

Briquet's syndrome in association with depression and panic: a reconceptualization of Briquet's syndrome. Orenstein, Mr 334-338

Carbamazepine in panic disorder (letter). Tondo, Ap 558-559

Continuing in treatment as a form of selection bias. Edlund, Fe 254-256

Correlates of duration of panic and/or phobic avoidance (letter). Katerndahl, My 681-682

Depression in patients receiving lorazepam for panic (letter). Lydiard, Se 1230-1231

Diet-induced panic symptoms (letter). Breslow, Ja 122-123

"Ecstasy" (MDMA)-induced panic (letter). Whitaker-Azmitia, Ja 119

Family history of anxiety disorders in control subjects with lactate-induced panic attacks. Balon, Oc 1304-1306

Frequency of panic disorder in summer (letter). Cameron, Ja 123

Higher frequency of separation anxiety in panic disorder patients (letter). Balon, Oc 1351

Hypersensitivity to carbon dioxide in panic disorder. Papp, Je 779-781

Imipramine and alprazolam treatment of lactate-induced acute endogenous distress in nonhuman primates. Sunderland, Au 1044-1047

Infrequent occurrence of EEG abnormalities in panic disorder. Stein, Ap 517-520

Imipramine and clonazepam for panic disorder (letter). Eppel, reply of Beitman, Fe 283-284

Late-life onset of panic disorder with agoraphobia in three patients. Luchins, Jy 920-921

Neuroanatomical hypothesis for panic disorder. Gorman, Fe 148-161 (letters: Karkanas; Schwartz, Oc 1357-1358)

Panic attacks in young adolescents. Hayward, Au 1061-1062

Panic attacks triggered by photic stimulation (letter). Rosenblat, Je 801-802

Panic disorder and the menstrual cycle: panic disorder patients, healthy control subjects, and patients with premenstrual syndrome. Stein, Oc 1299-1303

Panic disorder following 2-chloroprocaine (letter). Ackerman, Jy 940-941

Panic disorder in children at high risk for depression. Moreau, Au 1059-1060

Panic response to lactate administration in alcoholic and nonalcoholic patients with panic disorder. George, Se 1161-1165

Pharmacological dissection of panic and depersonalization (letter). Hollander, Mr 402 (letter: Krizek, Oc 1360-1361)

Plasma lipid levels in patients with panic disorder or agoraphobia. Hayward, Jy 917-919

Prevalence of agoraphobia without panic in clinical settings (letter). Pollard, Ap 559

Prevalence, onset, and clinical recognition of panic states in hospitalized male alcoholics. Johannessen, Se 1201-1203

Prodromal symptoms in agoraphobia and panic disorder (letter). Klein, reply of Fava, Je 812-814

Prodromal symptoms in panic disorder (letters). Liebowitz; Mäntysaari; reply of Fava, Au 1084-1085

Recent life events and panic disorder. Faravelli, My 622-626

Relapse and rebound following discontinuation of benzodiazepine treatment of panic attacks: alprazolam versus diazepam. Roy-Byrne, Jy 860-865

Relationship between anxiety and depression (letter). Ciccone, reply of Beitman, Ap 568

Response to sodium lactate infusion in alcoholics with panic attacks. Cowley, No 1479-1483

Responses to hypercarbia induced by acetazolamide in panic disorder patients. Mathew, Au 996-1000

Role of  $\gamma$ -aminobutyric acid in antipanic drug efficacy. Breslow, Mr 353-356

Schizophrenia, panic attacks, and antidepressants (letter). Yeragani, Fe 279

Sleep panic attacks: new clinical findings and theoretical implications. Mellman, Se 1204-1207

Social phobic symptoms in patients with panic disorder: practical and theoretical implications. Stein, Fe 235-238

Three cases of panic disorder with agoraphobia in children. Ballenger, Jy 922-924

Treatment of cocaine-induced panic disorder. Louie, Ja 40-44 (letter: Abraham, Jy 947-948)

TSH response to TRH in depression with and without panic attacks. Gillette, Je 743-748

Use of medication and in vivo exposure in volunteers for panic disorder research. Taylor, No 1423-1426

**Paranoia**

Erotomania revisited: from Kraepelin to DSM-III-R. Segal, Oc 1261-1266

Lying and the paranoid personality (letter). Tobak, Ja 125

**Parents**

Life events of adolescents in relation to personal and parental substance abuse. Brown, Ap 484-489

Parents' attitudes and patients' behavior: a prospective study. Greenman, Fe 226-230

Perceptions of parental bonding in borderline patients. Paris, No 1498-1499

Perinatal loss and parental bereavement. Theut, My 635-639 (letter: Raskin, De 1646)

**Parkinsonian Symptoms** see **Extrapyramidal Side Effects**

**Parkinson's Disease**

ECT and Parkinson's disease revisited: a "naturalistic" study. Douyon, No 1451-1455

ECT for Parkinson's disease (editorial). Abrams, No 1391-1393

**Patients**

Borderline personality disorder, boundary violations, and patient-therapist sex: medicolegal pitfalls. Gutheil, My 597-602 (letters: Mogul, Oc 1356; Beal, No 1518-1519)

**Peer Review**

Guidelines regarding psychiatrists' signatures (off acts). American Psychiatric Association, Oc 1390

**Perception**

Hypnotic alteration of somatosensory perception. Spiegel, Je 749-754

**Personality**

Heterogeneity of PTSD (letter). Kolb, reply of Ciccone, Je 811-812

**Personality Disorders** see also **specific diagnoses**

**DSM-III-R** personality disorders in patients with eating disorders. Gartner, De 1585-1591

Face validity of the **DSM-III-R** personality disorders. Blashfield, De 1575-1579

Issues in personality disorder diagnoses (letter). Sheeley, reply of Widiger, Mr 415-416

Personality disorder in the families of depressed, schizophrenic, and never-ill probands. Coryell, Ap 496-502

Risk of schizophrenia in character disordered patients. Fenton, Oc 1280-1284

Splitting and dissociation, borderline personality and multiple personality (letter). Nakdimen, reply of Gabbard, Se 1236

State versus trait in mental disorders (letter). Reich, reply of Skodol, Ap 568-569

**PET** see **Positron Emission Tomography**

**Pharmacotherapy** see **Drugs, Psychotropic**

**Phenelzine**  
Mania associated with high percentage of inhibition of monoamine oxidase (letter). Bowden, Ja 121

**Phenobarbital Sodium**

Efficacy of combinations of intramuscular antipsychotics and sedative-hypnotics for control of psychotic agitation. Garza-Treviño, De 1598-1601

**Philosophy**

Certainty in medicine (letter). Buckley, Ja 126

In reluctant defense of dualism in psychiatry (letter). Benjamin, Ja 126

**Phobias** see also **Agoraphobia**

Blood-injury phobia (letter). Fava, reply of Marks, Jy 948-949

Blood-injury phobia (letters). Krizek; Tien; reply of Marks, Ap 564-565

Neuroanatomical hypothesis for panic disorder. Gorman, Fe 148-161 (letters: Karkanas; Schwartz, Oc 1357-1358)

Photophobia in depression (letter). Signer, Oc 1355-1356

Social phobic symptoms in patients with panic disorder: practical and theoretical implications. Stein, Fe 235-238

**Phosphoinositides**

Second messenger systems and psychoactive drug action: focus on the phosphoinositide system and lithium. Baraban, Oc 1251-1260

**Photic Stimulation**

Panic attacks triggered by photic stimulation (letter). Rosenblat, Je 801-802

**Phototherapy** see **Light Therapy**

**Physical Illness and Impairment**

Adverse outcome of hip fractures in older schizophrenic patients. Yarden, Mr 377-379

Chronic medical conditions in a sample of the general population with anxiety, affective, and substance abuse disorders. Wells, No 1440-1446

Psychiatric aspects of organ transplantation. Surman, Au 972-982; correction: No 1523

Substituting nonsomatic for somatic symptoms in the diagnosis of depression in elderly male medical patients. Rapp, Se 1197-1200

**Physicians**

Psychiatrists and family practitioners (letter). Knoedler, De 1641-1642

**Physostigmine**

Behavioral hyporeactivity to physostigmine in detoxified primary alcoholics. Janowsky, Ap 538-539

**Pimozide**

Treatment of monosymptomatic hypochondriacal psychosis with pimozide in an AIDS patient (letter). Holmes, Ap 554-555

**Polydipsia**

Compulsive water drinking and water intoxication (letter). Cooney, reply of Koczapski, Se 1235

Polydipsia and hyponatremia (letters). Bentz; Rittmannsberger, Mr 405-406

Polydipsia, hyponatremia, and psychosis (letter). Vieweg, Ja 124

**Position Statements**

Corporal punishment in schools (off acts). American Psychiatric Association, No 1524

Position statement on psychiatric services in jails and prisons (off acts). American Psychiatric Association, Se 1244

**Positron Emission Tomography**

Positron emission tomography of the cerebellum in autism. Heh, Fe 242-245

**Posttraumatic Stress Disorder** see also **Stress**

Comments on posttraumatic stress disorder (letters). Atri; Ross; reply of Friedman, Ja 128-129

Controlled trial of desipramine in 18 men with posttraumatic stress disorder. Reist, Ap 513-516 (letter: Kudler, De 1645-1646)

Depression and posttraumatic stress disorder in Southeast Asian refugees. Kroll, De 1592-1597

Diagnosis of posttraumatic stress disorder (letter). Ramchandani, reply of Brett, My 684-685

Heterogeneity of PTSD (letter). Kolb, reply of Ciccone, Je 811-812

Interhemispheric transfer deficit and alexithymia. Zeitlin, No 1434-1439

Intrusion and avoidance symptoms in PTSD (letter). Burstein, No 1518

Janet redivivus: the centenary of *L'automatisme psychologique* (editorial). Nemiah, De 1527-1529

Pierre Janet and the breakdown of adaptation in psychological trauma. van der Kolk, De 1530-1540

Posttraumatic stress disorder: a descriptive study supporting **DSM-III-R** criteria. My 665-666

Prevalence of posttraumatic stress disorder in wounded Vietnam veterans. Pitman, My 667-669

PTSD and suicide attempts by adolescents (letter). Feinstein, Crumley, Ap 558

Startle modulation in children with posttraumatic stress disorder. Ornitz, Jy 866-870

Sleep disturbance as the hallmark of posttraumatic stress disorder. Ross, Je 697-707 (letter: Lipper, De 1644-1645)

Sleep disturbance in posttraumatic stress disorder: pathogenetic or epiphenomenal? (editorial). Reynolds, Je 695-696

**Poverty**

Treatment of the severely mentally ill poor (letter). Levenson, Se 1232-1233

**Prediction**

Clinical predictors of recurrence in depression. Giles, Je 764-767

Correction: 144:593-595; 141:1175 (letter). Woody, De 1651

HPA axis hyperactivity and recovery from functional psychoses. Coryell, Ap 473-477 (letter: Tandon, De 1648-1649)

Murder and assault arrests of White House Cases: clinical and demographic correlates of violence subsequent to civil commitment. Shore, My 645-651

Risk of schizophrenia in character disordered patients. Fenton, Oc 1280-1284

**Pregnancy**

Perinatal loss and parental bereavement. Theut, My 635-639 (letter: Raskin, De 1646)

**Premenstrual Syndrome** see **Late Luteal Phase Dysphoric Disorder**

**Prison Psychiatry**

Position statement on psychiatric services in jails and prisons (off acts). American Psychiatric Association, Se 1244

Psychiatric services in jails and prisons: who cares? (editorial). Weinstein, Se 1094-1095

# SUBJECT INDEX

## Privacy

Countertransference and supervision (letter). Weiler, reply of Betcher, Fe 290-291

## Private Practice

Private and public psychiatry: a comparison of two health care systems. Andrews, Jy 881-886

Role of clinical skill in maintaining a private practice (letter). Sonnenberg, reply of Sharfstein, Ap 565-566

## Privatization

Ethical concerns about new socioeconomic trends in mental health care (letter). Nol, reply of Dorwart, Fe 286-287

## Process Theory

Biological priority and psychological supremacy: a new integrative paradigm derived from process theory. Sabelli, De 1541-1551

## Prognosis

Ability to form an alliance with the therapist: a possible marker of prognosis for patients with antisocial personality disorder. Gerstley, Ap 508-512

## Prolactin

Seasonal and mood independence of low basal prolactin secretion in premenopausal women with seasonal affective disorder. Depue, Au 989-995

## Prostaglandins

Salivary prostaglandin concentrations: possible state indicators for major depression. Nishino, Mr 365-368 (letter: Lowinger, De 1646-1647)

## Pseudodementia see Dementia

## Psychiatrists

Borderline personality disorder, boundary violations, and patient-therapist sex: medicolegal pitfalls. Guthell, My 597-602 (letters: Mogul, Oc 1356; Beal, No 1518-1519)

Psychiatrists and family practitioners (letter). Knoedler, De 1641-1642

Psychiatrists and the management of patients with Alzheimer's disease (letters). Weiner, Walsh, Je 808-809

Psychiatrists' knowledge of drug costs (letter). Dickson, Je 806

## Psychiatry

Basic residency curriculum concerning the chronically mentally ill. Faulkner, Oc 1323-1327

Certainty in medicine (letter). Buckley, Ja 126

Chronically mentally ill, residency training, and psychiatry (editorial). Peszke, Oc 1249-1250

Cost of the split between psychodynamic and psychobiological perspectives: a resident's point of view (letter). Rosen, Se 1232

Ethnomedical perspective of Anglo-American psychiatry. Fabrega, My 588-596 (letter: Mariner, De 1648)

In reluctant defense of dualism in psychiatry (letter). Benjamin, Ja 126

Interview as part of medical treatment (letter). Ferrante, My 684

Managed health care and the Massachusetts experience. Sederer, Se 1142-1148

Our changing science (letter). Sacks, Fe 292

Quality assurance monitoring in psychiatry. Fauman, Se 1121-1130

## Psychoanalysis

Critical review of object relations theory. Hamilton, De 1552-1560

Developmental perspective on psychotherapy and psychoanalysis. Holinger, No 1404-1412

Efficacy of psychoanalysis and psychoanalytically oriented psychotherapy (letter). Klerman, reply of Fink, Ap 571

Fifty years after Freud: Dora, the Rat Man, and the Wolf-Man. Buckley, No 1394-1403

Psychoanalysis in the Soviet Union (letter). Wortis, Fe 280

Role of clinical skill in maintaining a private practice (letter). Sonnenberg, reply of Sharfstein, Ap 565-566

## Psychodynamics

Biological priority and psychological supremacy: a new integrative paradigm derived from process theory. Sabelli, De 1541-1551

Cost of the split between psychodynamic and psychobiological perspectives: a resident's point of view (letter). Rosen, Se 1232

Critical review of object relations theory. Hamilton, De 1552-1560

Developmental perspective on psychotherapy and psychoanalysis. Holinger, No 1404-1412

Fifty years after Freud: Dora, the Rat Man, and the Wolf-Man. Buckley, No 1394-1403

Splitting in hospital treatment. Gabbard, Ap 444-451 (letters: O'Boyle, Se 1232; Nakdimen, Se 1236)

## Psychopathology see also specific diagnoses

Clinical status and emotional adjustment of children of depressed mothers. Lee, Ap 478-483

DSM-III-R definition of mental disorder (letter). Sagar, Au 1077-1078

Genetics and psychiatry: past discoveries, current dilemmas, and future directions. Pardes, Ap 435-443 (letters: Jarvik, Au 1080; Drescher, Se 1243; Dohan, No 1522-1523; Mendlewicz, De 1649)

Effects of diagnosis and context on dangerousness (letter). Cooper, reply of Binder, Fe 289-290

Islamic view of mental disorders (letter). Mobaraky, Ap 561

Janet redivivus: the centenary of *L'automatisme psychologique* (editorial). Nemiah, De 1527-1529

Literature on psychopathology in Japan (letter). Okada, De 1641

Pierre Janet and the breakdown of adaptation in psychological trauma. van der Kolk, De 1530-1540

Prevalence of severe mental disorders in disaffiliated and homeless people in inner Melbourne. Herrman, Se 1179-1184

Psychiatric disorders in the first-degree relatives of probands with bulimia nervosa. Kassett, No 1468-1471

Psychiatric syndromes in adolescent substance abusers. DeMilio, Se 1212-1214

Psychiatric syndromes linked to reproductive function in women: a review of cur-

rent knowledge. Gitlin, No 1413-1422

Psychological factors in preterm childbirth (letters). Raskin; Istvan, Jy 942 (letter: Omer, Au 1081)

## Psychopharmacology see Drugs, Psychotropic

## Psychosis

Efficacy of combinations of intramuscular antipsychotics and sedative-hypnotics for control of psychotic agitation. Garza-Treviño, De 1598-1601

HPA axis hyperactivity and recovery from functional psychoses. Coryell, Ap 473-477 (letter: Tandon, De 1648-1649)

Illicit substance use by acutely psychotic patients (letter). Brady, Oc 1349-1350

Overview of depression and psychosis in Alzheimer's disease. Wragg, My 577-587

Psychosis, aggression, and self-destructive behavior in hospitalized adolescents. Delga, Ap 521-525

Psychotic disorders in DSM-III-R. Kendler, Au 953-962

Role of social relationships in the course of first-episode schizophrenia and affective psychosis. Erickson, No 1456-1461

Time course of antipsychotic effects of neuroleptic drugs. Keck, Oc 1289-1292

Water excretion and plasma vasopressin in psychotic disorders. Emsley, Fe 250-253

## Psychosocial Adjustment

Psychosocial distress and well-being among gay and bisexual men with human immunodeficiency virus infection. Chuang, Jy 876-880

## Psychotherapy

Correction: 144:593-595; 141:1175 (letter). Woody, De 1651

Developmental perspective on psychotherapy and psychoanalysis. Holinger, No 1404-1412

Efficacy of psychoanalysis and psychoanalytically oriented psychotherapy (letter). Klerman, reply of Fink, Ap 571

Fifty years after Freud: Dora, the Rat Man, and the Wolf-Man. Buckley, No 1394-1403

Importance of the transference and therapeutic alliance in pharmacotherapy (letter). Kaminstein, Mr 404-405

Meaning of empathy (letter). Kramer, reply of Book, Mr 413-414

Movement toward integrating the psychotherapies: an overview. Beitman, Fe 138-147 (letters: Blatner, Se 1234; Knobloch, De 1643-1644)

Patterns of psychotherapy utilization. Howard, Je 775-778

Psychotherapy of schizophrenia: an empirical investigation of the relationship of process to outcome. Glass, My 603-608 (letters: White, Oc 1353-1354; Huessy, De 1647)

Reliability assessment of the Psychotherapy Supervisory Inventory. Shanfield, No 1447-1450

Role of clinical skill in maintaining a private practice (letter). Sonnenberg, reply of Sharfstein, Ap 565-566



**PTSD see Posttraumatic Stress Disorder**  
**Public Opinion**  
 Media power and public mental health policy. Marcos, Se 1185-1189  
**Public Policy**  
 Media power and public mental health policy. Marcos, Se 1185-1189  
**Public Psychiatry**  
 Private and public psychiatry: a comparison of two health care systems. Andrews, Jy 881-886  
 Treatment of the severely mentally ill poor (letter). Levenson, Se 1232-1233  
**Punishment**  
 Corporal punishment in schools (off acts). American Psychiatric Association, No 1524

**Q**

**Quality Assurance**  
 Guidelines regarding psychiatrists' signatures (off acts). American Psychiatric Association, Oc 1390  
 Managed health care and the Massachusetts experience. Sederer, Se 1142-1148  
 Quality assurance monitoring in psychiatry. Fauman, Se 1121-1130  
**Quinine**  
 Quinine for neuroleptic-induced dystonia and muscle stiffness (letter). Leven, Je 801

**R**

**Race**  
 Prevalence of depressive symptoms in different races (letter). Perl, Mr 408  
**Rape**  
 Self-cutting after rape. Greenspan, Je 789-790  
**Rating Scales see Tests, Psychological**  
**Recruitment**  
 Child psychiatry fellowship training: a crisis in recruitment and manpower. Berens, Je 759-763 (letter: Masters, De 1643)  
**Refugees**  
 Depression and posttraumatic stress disorder in Southeast Asian refugees. Kroll, De 1592-1597  
 Diagnosis of refugees (letter). Saxena, reply of Westermeyer, Mr 410-411  
**Relapse**  
 Clinical predictors of recurrence in depression. Giles, Je 764-767  
 Relapse and rebound following discontinuation of benzodiazepine treatment of panic attacks: alprazolam versus diazepam. Roy-Byrne, Jy 860-865  
**Relatives see Genetics**  
**Religion**  
 Religious beliefs and practices among 52 psychiatric inpatients in Minnesota. Kroll, Ja 67-72 (letter: Tobak, Au 1088)  
**REM Sleep see Sleep**  
**Renal Dysfunction**  
 Lithium-induced nephrotic syndrome. Wood, Ja 84-87  
**Research**  
 Alzheimer's disease research imperative (letter). Pardo, De 1642-1643  
 Continuing in treatment as a form of selection bias. Edlund, Fe 254-256

Efficacy of psychoanalysis and psychoanalytically oriented psychotherapy (letter). Klerman, reply of Fink, Ap 571  
 Literature on psychopathology in Japan (letter). Okada, De 1641  
 Meaning of culturally sensitive research in mental health. Rogler, Mr 296-303  
 Normalcy of self-proclaimed "normal volunteers." Halbreich, Au 1052-1055  
 Quality of the psychiatric literature (letter). Thompson, No 1517  
 Response to the presidential address: the research alliance: road to clinical excellence. Pardes, Se 1105-1111  
 Use of medication and in vivo exposure in volunteers for panic disorder research. Taylor, No 1423-1426  
**Research Diagnostic Criteria**  
 Substituting nonsomatic for somatic symptoms in the diagnosis of depression in elderly male medical patients. Rapp, Se 1197-1200  
**Residents**  
 Basic residency curriculum concerning the chronically mentally ill. Faulkner, Oc 1323-1327  
 Chronically mentally ill, residency training, and psychiatry (editorial). Peszke, Oc 1249-1250  
 Experiences of a paraplegic psychiatric resident on an inpatient psychiatric unit. Lawn, Je 771-774  
 Psychiatric chief residency (letter). Bemis, Jy 943-944  
 Psychiatric resident dismissal: a national survey of training programs. Roback, Ja 96-98  
**Retinal Function**  
 ERG b-wave amplitude and brain dopaminergic activity (letter). Castrogiovanni, reply of Yuwiler, Au 1085-1086  
**Retraction of Article**  
 Breuning SE, Davis VJ, Matson JL, Ferguson DG: Effects of thioridazine and withdrawal dyskinesias on workshop performance of mentally retarded young adults (139:1447-1454). My 634  
**Risk**  
 Defense mechanisms in risk of suicide and risk of violence. Apter, Au 1027-1031  
 Risk of schizophrenia in character disordered patients. Fenton, Oc 1280-1284  
 UCLA-University of Utah epidemiologic survey of autism: recurrence risk estimates and genetic counseling. Ritvo, Au 1032-1036  
**Role Therapy**  
 Integrating the psychotherapies (letter). Blatner, Se 1234  
**Running**  
 Delirium in runners (letter). Fishbain, Fe 277

**S**

**Saliva**  
 Salivary prostaglandin concentrations: possible state indicators for major depression. Nishino, Mr 365-368 (letter: Lowinger, De 1646-1647)  
**Schizophrenia, Diagnosis of**  
 Classification of patients not meeting DSM-III-R criteria for schizophrenia (letter). Munro, reply of Fenton, Je 816-817

**DSM-III versus DSM-III-R criteria for schizophrenia (letter).** Vieweg, reply of Fenton, My 685-686  
**Simple schizophrenia: past, present, and future.** Black, Oc 1267-1273  
**Schizophrenia, Research in**  
 Aberrant T cell-mediated immunity in untreated schizophrenic patients: deficient interleukin-2 production. Villemain, My 609-616  
 Adverse outcome of hip fractures in older schizophrenic patients. Yarden, Mr 377-379  
 Association of left-handedness with ventricle size and neuropsychological performance in schizophrenia. Katsanis, Au 1056-1058  
 Biochemical basis for schizophrenia (letter). Drescher, reply of Pardes, Se 1243  
 Chart review study of late-onset and early-onset schizophrenia. Pearson, De 1568-1574  
 Corrections to a 1980 article on CSF monoamine metabolites (letter). Faull, Ja 118  
 Cyclothymic mood swings in the course of affective disorders and schizophrenia. Fichtner, Se 1149-1154  
 Deficit or negative syndrome? (letter). Kay, reply of Carpenter, Fe 282-283  
 Depression and negative symptoms in schizophrenia (letter). Chadda, reply of Siris, Au 1083  
 Diagnostic implications of formal thought disorder in mania and schizophrenia: a reassessment. Jampala, Ap 459-463  
 Dopamine blockade and clinical response: evidence for two biological subgroups of schizophrenia. Wolkin, Jy 905-908  
 Empathy and schizophrenia (letter). Kirkpatrick, reply of Brothers, Jy 945-946  
 Genetics and idiopathic schizophrenia (letter). Dohan, reply of Pardes, No 1522-1523  
 High prevalence of visual hallucinations in research subjects with chronic schizophrenia. Bracha, Ap 526-528  
 Longitudinal assessment of older schizophrenic patients (letter). Hoffman, Mr 403-404  
 Neurological impairment in violent schizophrenic patients. Krakowski, Jy 849-853  
 Personality disorder in the families of depressed, schizophrenic, and never-ill probands. Coryell, Ap 496-502  
 Positive and negative syndromes in schizophrenia (letter). Tandon, Mr 407  
 Premorbid sociosexual functioning and long-term outcome in schizophrenia. Keefe, Fe 206-211  
 Quantification of corpus callosum and ventricles in schizophrenia with nuclear magnetic resonance imaging: a pilot study. Rossi, Ja 99-101  
 Risk of schizophrenia in character disordered patients. Fenton, Oc 1280-1284  
 Role of social relationships in the course of first-episode schizophrenia and affective psychosis. Erickson, No 1456-1461  
 Schizophrenia, panic attacks, and antidepressants (letter). Yeragani, Fe 279  
 Sensory input deficits and negative symptoms in schizophrenic patients. Braff, Au 1006-1011  
 Sex differences in olfactory function in

## SUBJECT INDEX

- schizophrenia. Kopala, Oc 1320-1322  
Temporal lobe pathology in schizophrenia: a quantitative magnetic resonance imaging study. Suddath, Ap 464-472  
Use of imaging techniques for schizophrenic patients (letter). Conlon, Jy 941  
Ventricle-brain ratio and alogia in 19 young patients with chronic negative and positive schizophrenia. Moscarelli, Fe 257-258  
Water excretion and plasma vasopressin in psychotic disorders. Emsley, Fe 250-253  
**Schizophrenia, Treatment of**  
Adjunctive imipramine maintenance treatment in schizophrenic patients with remitted postpsychotic depression. Siris, No 1495-1497  
Audiotape playback as a technique in the treatment of schizophrenic patients. Satel, Au 1012-1016  
Changing patterns of neuroleptic dosage over a decade. Reardon, Jy 726-729  
Clonazepam for the treatment of stupor in catatonic schizophrenia (letter). Martényi, Se 1230  
Controlling auditory hallucinations (letter). Erickson, Mr 406-407  
Dopamine blockade and clinical response: evidence for two biological subgroups of schizophrenia. Wolkstein, Jy 905-908  
Fluphenazine decanoate: a clinical problem? Inderbitzin, Ja 88-91 (letters: Brotman, Jy 815-816; Schiff, Se 1233)  
Longitudinal assessment of haloperidol doses and serum concentrations in Asian and Caucasian schizophrenic patients. Lin, Oc 1307-1311  
Neuroleptic augmentation with alprazolam: clinical effects and pharmacokinetic correlates. Douyon, Fe 231-234 (letter: Wolkowitz, Au 1087-1088)  
Psychotherapy of schizophrenia: an empirical investigation of the relationship of process to outcome. Glass, My 603-608 (letters: White, Oc 1353-1354; Huessey, De 1647)  
**Schizophreniform Disorder**  
Refinement of the diagnosis of schizophreniform disorder (letter). Ciccone, Ap 561-562; correction: Jy 950  
**Schizotypal Personality Disorder**  
Risk of schizophrenia in character disordered patients. Fenton, Oc 1280-1284  
**Scientific Theory**  
Biological priority and psychological supremacy: a new integrative paradigm derived from process theory. Sabelli, De 1541-1551  
Pitfalls of inductivism (letter). Wallace, Ja 132  
**Season**  
Frequency of panic disorder in summer (letter). Cameron, Ja 123  
**Seasonal Affective Disorder**  
Seasonal and mood independence of low basal prolactin secretion in premenopausal women with seasonal affective disorder. Depue, Au 989-995  
Seasonal cocaine abuse. Satel, Ap 534-535  
Seasonality and affective illness. Wehr, Jy 829-839  
**Second Messenger Systems**  
Second messenger systems and psychoactive drug action: focus on the phosphoinositide system and lithium. Baraban, Oc 1251-1260  
**Seizures**  
Reporting seizures and blackouts (letter). Drucker, Oc 1354  
Seizure disorder misdiagnosed as borderline syndrome (letter). Schmid, Mr 400-401 (letter: Cowdry, Oc 1356)  
**Self-Defeating Personality Disorder**  
National field trial of the *DSM-III-R* diagnostic criteria for self-defeating personality disorder. Spitzer, De 1561-1567  
Self-defeating personality disorder and *DSM-III-R*: development of the diagnostic criteria. Kass, Au 1022-1026  
**Self-Injurious Behavior**  
Arm cutting and glucose level in depression (letter). Allen, My 680-681  
Naltrexone for treatment of self-injury (letter). Lienemann, De 1639-1640  
Patterns of contagion in self-mutilation epidemics. Rosen, My 656-658  
Psychosis, aggression, and self-destructive behavior in hospitalized adolescents. Delga, Ap 521-525  
Self-cutting after rape. Greenspan, Jy 789-790  
Suicide gestures and self-mutilation (letter). Favazza, Mr 408-409  
**Separation**  
Higher frequency of separation anxiety in panic disorder patients (letter). Balon, Oc 1351  
**Serotonin**  
Serotonergic measures in the brains of suicide victims: 5-HT<sub>2</sub> binding sites in the frontal cortex of suicide victims and control subjects. Arora, Jy 730-736  
Treatment of body-dysmorphic disorder with serotonin reuptake blockers. Hollander, Jy 768-770  
**Serum Sickness**  
Case of fluoxetine-induced serum sickness. Miller, De 1616-1617  
**Sex Differences**  
Sex differences in olfactory function in schizophrenia. Kopala, Oc 1320-1322  
**Sex Offenders**  
Presumptive role of fantasy in serial sexual homicide. Prentky, Jy 887-891  
**Sexual Abuse see also Child Abuse**  
Borderline personality disorder, boundary violations, and patient-therapist sex: medicolegal pitfalls. Gutheil, My 597-602 (letters: Mogul, Oc 1356; Beal, No 1518-1519)  
Childhood sexual histories of women with somatization disorder. Morrison, Fe 239-241 (letter: Rego, Au 1082)  
Child protection workers' role in erroneous allegations of child abuse (letter). James, reply of Yates, Ap 564  
Children's allegations of sexual abuse (letter). Whitehurst, reply of Yates, Jy 947  
Physical and sexual assault histories among psychiatric outpatients. Jacobson, Jy 755-758  
Sexual abuse histories and sequelae in female psychiatric emergency room patients. Briere, De 1602-1606  
**Sexual Disorders**  
Carbamazepine-induced mania with hypersexuality in a 9-year-old boy (letter). Myers, Mr 400  
Fluoxetine and anorgasmia (letter). Kline, Jy 804-805  
**Sexual History**  
Childhood sexual histories of women with somatization disorder. Morrison, Fe 239-241 (letter: Rego, Au 1082)  
Premorbid sociosexual functioning and long-term outcome in schizophrenia. Keefe, Fe 206-211  
**Shibboleth**  
Meaning of "shibboleth" (letter). Waugaman, Ap 572  
**SIADH see Antidiuretic Hormone**  
**Side Effects see Drug Side Effects**  
**Signatures**  
Guidelines regarding psychiatrists' signatures (off acts). American Psychiatric Association, Oc 1390  
**Sleep**  
Disturbed sleep in the elderly (letters). Berlin; Perl; reply of Moran, Jy 810-811  
Family histories of alcoholism in depressed patients: DST and REM latency findings (letter). Zammit, Au 1077  
MAOI-induced hypersomnia in patients with bulimia (letter). Gray, Au 1078  
Polysomnographic and clinical report on sleep-related injury in 100 adult patients. Schenck, Se 1166-1173  
Sleep disturbance as the hallmark of post-traumatic stress disorder. Ross, Jy 697-707 (letter: Lipper, De 1644-1645)  
Sleep disturbance in cognitively impaired elderly persons (letter). Leishman, Au 1078-1079  
Sleep disturbance in posttraumatic stress disorder: pathogenetic or epiphenomenal? (editorial). Reynolds, Jy 695-696  
Sleep EEG and DST findings in anergic bipolar depression. Thase, Mr 329-333  
Sleep panic attacks: new clinical findings and theoretical implications. Mellman, Se 1204-1207  
**Smoking see Nicotine**  
**Social Relationships**  
Challenge of relational diagnoses: applying the biopsychosocial model in *DSM-IV*. Group for the Advancement of Psychiatry Committee on the Family, No 1492-1494  
Premorbid sociosexual functioning and long-term outcome in schizophrenia. Keefe, Fe 206-211  
Psychosocial distress and well-being among gay and bisexual men with human immunodeficiency virus infection. Chuang, Jy 876-880  
Role of social relationships in the course of first-episode schizophrenia and affective psychosis. Erickson, No 1456-1461  
Social adjustment in affective disorders (letter). Klein, reply of Kocsis, Au 1086-1087  
**Sodium**  
DST response and pre-DST sodium levels (letter). Bond, Ja 123-124  
Individual differences in serum sodium levels in schizophrenic men with self-induced water intoxication. Koczapski, De 1614-1615  
**Sodium Lactate**  
Family history of anxiety disorders in control subjects with lactate-induced panic attacks. Balon, Oc 1304-1306

Imipramine and alprazolam treatment of lactate-induced acute endogenous distress in nonhuman primates. Sunderland, Au 1044-1047

Panic response to lactate administration in alcoholic and nonalcoholic patients with panic disorder. George, Se 1161-1165

Response to sodium lactate infusion in alcoholics with panic attacks. Cowley, No 1479-1483

**Somatization**

Birth order of patients with *DSM-III-R* somatization disorder. Brown, Se 1193-1196

Briquet's syndrome in association with depression and panic: a reconceptualization of Briquet's syndrome. Orenstein, Mr 334-338

Childhood sexual histories of women with somatization disorder. Morrison, Fe 239-241 (letter: Rego, Au 1082)

Diagnosis of refugees (letter). Saxena, reply of Westermeyer, Mr 410-411

Double depression and somatization (letter). Chaturvedi, Oc 1354-1355

Somatization in psychiatric patients (letter). Wilson, Mr 410

"Somatization" of psychiatric disorders (letter). Schwartz, reply of Lipowski, Ap 570-571

Substituting nonsomatic for somatic symptoms in the diagnosis of depression in elderly male medical patients. Rapp, Se 1197-1200

Symptoms and treatment responses of generalized anxiety disorder patients with high versus low levels of cardiovascular complaints. Hoehn-Saric, Jy 854-859

**Soviet Union**

Psychoanalysis in the Soviet Union (letter). Wortis, Fe 280

**Splitting**

Splitting in hospital treatment. Gabbard, Ap 444-451 (letters: O'Boyle, Se 1232; Nakdimen, Se 1236)

**Startle Response**

Startle modulation in children with post-traumatic stress disorder. Ornitz, Jy 866-870

**State Hospitals see Hospital Psychiatry Statistics**

Quality of the psychiatric literature (letter). Thompson, No 1517

**Steroids**

Anabolic androgenic steroids and suicide (letter). Brower, Au 1075

Mania triggered by a steroid nasal spray in a patient with stable bipolar disorder (letter). Goldstein, Au 1076-1077

Violent crime possibly associated with anabolic steroid use (letter). Conacher, My 679

**Stress see also Posttraumatic Stress Disorder**

Psychological factors in preterm childbirth (letters). Raskin; Istvan, Jy 942 (letter: Omer, Au 1081)

Recent life events and panic disorder. Faravelli, My 622-626

Use of *DSM-III* axis IV in clinical practice: rating etiologically significant stressors. Skodol, Ja 61-66

**Stroke**

Lateralization of dementia of depression in stroke patients. Bolla-Wilson, My 627-634

**Suicide**

Anabolic androgenic steroids and suicide (letter). Brower, Au 1075

Defense mechanisms in risk of suicide and risk of violence. Apter, Au 1027-1031

Depression, hopelessness, and suicidal behavior in Chinese and American psychiatric patients. Chiles, Mr 339-344

PTSD and suicide attempts by adolescents (letter). Crumley, Ap 558

Serotonergic measures in the brains of suicide victims: 5-HT<sub>2</sub> binding sites in the frontal cortex of suicide victims and control subjects. Arora, Je 730-736

Suicidal tendencies in women with human immunodeficiency virus infection (letter). Brown, Ap 556-557; correction: Je 818

Suicidality, depression, and substance abuse in adolescence. Levy, No 1462-1467

Suicide gestures and self-mutilation (letter). Favazza, Mr 408-409

**Supervision**

Countertransference and supervision (letter). Weiler, reply of Betcher, Fe 290-291

Guidelines regarding psychiatrists' signatures (off acts). American Psychiatric Association, Oc 1390

Reliability assessment of the Psychotherapy Supervisory Inventory. Shanfield, No 1447-1450

**Surgery**

Postcardiotomy delirium: conclusions after 25 years? Smith, Ap 452-458

**Sydenham's Chorea**

High prevalence of obsessive-compulsive symptoms in patients with Sydenham's chorea. Swedo, Fe 246-249

Symptoms see also **Diagnosis and Classification; Negative Symptoms**

Correction: 144:593-595; 141:1175 (letter). Woody, De 1651

Prodromal symptoms (letter). Roper, Jy 941-942

Prodromal symptoms in panic disorder (letters). Liebowitz; Mäntysaari; reply of Fava, Au 1084-1085

Symptoms and treatment responses of generalized anxiety disorder patients with high versus low levels of cardiovascular complaints. Hoehn-Saric, Jy 854-859

Szasz, Thomas

Lack of reference to the work of Thomas Szasz (letter). Mariner, reply of Fabrega, De 1648

T

**Tape Recording**

Audiotape playback as a technique in the treatment of schizophrenic patients. Satel, Au 1012-1016

Patients' surreptitious taping of forensic psychiatric examinations (letter). Goldstein, Fe 279-280

Videotape recording of assaultive inpatients (letter). Leng, reply of Crowner, Fe 287-288

**Tarasoff Decision**

More laws for better medicine? (editorial). Gagné, Jy 819-820

Statutory approaches to limiting psychiatrists' liability for their patients' violent acts. Appelbaum, Jy 821-828

**Tardive Dyskinesia**

Calcium blockers in tardive dyskinesia (letter). Doggett, Ja 121-122

Calcium channel blockers for tardive dyskinesia in geriatric psychiatric patients. Kushnir, Se 1218-1219

Cyproheptadine in movement disorders (letter). Bacher, Ap 557-558

Informed consent and tardive dyskinesia. Kleinman, Jy 902-904

Shanghai 800: prevalence of tardive dyskinesia in a Chinese psychiatric hospital. Ko, Mr 387-389

Tardive dyskinesia with complaints of pain (letter). Hierholzer, Je 802

**Tattoos**

Historical note on an unusual tattoo (letter). Lacoursiere, No 1523

**Technology**

New horizons for liaison psychiatry: biomedical technologies and human rights (editorial). Brody, Mr 293-295

**Temporal Lobes see Brain Disorders**

**Tests, Psychological**

Modified Overt Aggression Scale (letter). Knoedler, reply of Smith, Au 1081-1082

**Therapeutic Alliance**

Ability to form an alliance with the therapist: a possible marker of prognosis for patients with antisocial personality disorder. Gerstley, Ap 508-512

**Thiothixene**

Efficacy of combinations of intramuscular antipsychotics and sedative-hypnotics for control of psychotic agitation. Garza-Treviño, De 1598-1601

**Thought Disorder**

Diagnostic implications of formal thought disorder in mania and schizophrenia: a reassessment. Jampala, Ap 459-463

**Thyroid Function**

Autoimmune thyroiditis and panic disorder. Stein, Fe 259-260

Effects of lithium on thyroid function (letter). Clower, Oc 1357

Occult thyroid dysfunction in refractory depression (letters). Zach; Stein; reply of Gewirtz, Fe 280-282

**Thyrotropin**

TSH response to TRH in depression with and without panic attacks. Gillette, Je 743-748

**Tics**

Ear wiggling tics (letter). Keshavan, reply of Forrest, Mr 414

**Time Course of Drug Effects**

Time course of antipsychotic effects of neuroleptic drugs. Keck, Oc 1289-1292

**Training see Education, Medical; Education, Psychiatric**

**Transference**

Fifty years after Freud: Dora, the Rat Man, and the Wolf-Man. Buckley, No 1394-1403

Importance of the transference and therapeutic alliance in pharmacotherapy (letter). Kaminstein, Mr 404-405



# SUBJECT INDEX

Trauma see also Posttraumatic Stress Disorder  
 Childhood trauma in borderline personality disorder. Herman, Ap 490-495 (letter: Rich, Oc 1358)  
 Janet redivivus: the centenary of *L'automatisme psychologique* (editorial). Nemiah, De 1527-1529  
 Pierre Janet and the breakdown of adaptation in psychological trauma. van der Kolk, De 1530-1540  
 Trazodone  
 Trazodone-fluoxetine combination for treatment of obsessive-compulsive disorder (letter). Swerdlow, De 1637  
 Treatment, Involuntary, see Commitment, Civil  
 TRH see Thyrotropin  
 Tricyclics see Antidepressants  
 Truth  
 Pitfalls of inductivism (letter). Wallace, Ja 132  
 TSH see Thyrotropin

U

Ultrasound  
 Influence of ultrasound on parents' reaction to perinatal loss (letter). Raskin, reply of Theut, De 1646  
 Utah  
 Psychometric assessment of first-degree relatives of 62 autistic probands in Utah. Freeman, Mr 361-364  
 UCLA-University of Utah epidemiologic survey of autism: prevalence. Ritvo, Fe 194-199  
 UCLA-University of Utah epidemiologic survey of autism: recurrence risk estimates and genetic counseling. Ritvo, Au 1032-1036  
 Utilization see Mental Health Services, Delivery and Utilization of

V

Vasopressin  
 Water excretion and plasma vasopressin in psychotic disorders. Emsley, Fe 250-253  
 Ventricular Size  
 Association of left-handedness with ventricle size and neuropsychological performance in schizophrenia. Katsanis, Au 1056-1058  
 Magnetic resonance imaging study of autism: normal fourth ventricle size and absence of pathology. Garber, Ap 532-534  
 Quantification of corpus callosum and ventricles in schizophrenia with nuclear magnetic resonance imaging: a pilot study. Rossi, Ja 99-101  
 Temporal lobe pathology in schizophrenia: a quantitative magnetic resonance imaging study. Suddath, Ap 464-472  
 Ventricle-brain ratio and alogia in 19 young patients with chronic negative and positive schizophrenia. Moscarelli, Fe 257-258  
 Videotape see Tape Recording  
 Vietnam War see Combat; Posttraumatic Stress Disorder  
 Violence  
 Anticoagulant therapy for aggressive dementia patients (letter). Walsh, Fe 278-279

Carbamazepine for aggressive agitation in demented patients during nursing care (letter). Marin, Je 805  
 Civil commitment standards and patient mix in England/Wales, Italy, and the United States. Segal, Fe 187-193  
 Commitment: the consistency of clinicians and the use of legal standards. Lidz, Fe 176-181  
 Dangerously aggressive behavior as a side effect of alprazolam (letter). French, Fe 276 (letter: Rudorfer, Jy 949)  
 Defense mechanisms in risk of suicide and risk of violence. Apter, Au 1027-1031  
 Empirical comparison of the Stone and dangerousness criteria for civil commitment. Hoge, Fe 170-175  
 Effects of diagnosis and context on dangerousness (letter). Cooper, reply of Binder, Fe 289-290  
 Four studies of mental health commitment (editorial). Roth, Fe 135-137  
 Head injury and marital aggression. Rosenbaum, Au 1048-1051  
 Midazolam for aggressivity and violence in three mentally retarded patients. Bond, Jy 925-926  
 Misconceptions about mentally ill patients (letter). Doherty, reply of Phillips, Ja 131-132  
 Modified Overt Aggression Scale (letter). Knoedler, reply of Smith, Au 1081-1082  
 More laws for better medicine? (editorial). Gagné, Jy 819-820  
 Murder and assault arrests of White House Cases: clinical and demographic correlates of violence subsequent to civil commitment. Shore, My 645-651  
 Neurological impairment in violent schizophrenic patients. Krakowski, Jy 849-853  
 Physical and sexual assault histories among psychiatric outpatients. Jacobson, Je 755-758  
 Presumptive role of fantasy in serial sexual homicide. Prentky, Jy 887-891  
 Psychosis, aggression, and self-destructive behavior in hospitalized adolescents. Delga, Ap 521-525  
 Statutory approaches to limiting psychiatrists' liability for their patients' violent acts. Appelbaum, Jy 821-828  
 Videotape recording of assaultive inpatients (letter). Leong, reply of Crowne, Fe 287-288  
 Violent crime possibly associated with anabolic steroid use (letter). Conacher, My 679  
 Volunteers  
 Normalcy of self-proclaimed "normal volunteers." Halbreich, Au 1052-1055  
 Use of medication and in vivo exposure in volunteers for panic disorder research. Taylor, No 1423-1426

## W

War see Combat  
 Water Intoxication  
 Individual differences in serum sodium levels in schizophrenic men with self-induced water intoxication. Koczapski, De 1614-1615

Polydipsia, hyponatremia, and psychosis (letter). Vieweg, Ja 124  
 Self-induced water intoxication and alcohol abuse. Ripley, Ja 102-103 (letter: Cooney, Se 1235)  
 Water excretion and plasma vasopressin in psychotic disorders. Emsley, Fe 250-253  
 Wernicke's Encephalopathy  
 Wernicke's encephalopathy following lithium-induced diarrhea (letter). Epstein, Je 806-807  
 White House Cases  
 Murder and assault arrests of White House Cases: clinical and demographic correlates of violence subsequent to civil commitment. Shore, My 645-651  
 Wilson's Disease  
 Psychopathology in patients with Wilson's disease. Medalia, My 662-664  
 Withdrawal of Drugs  
 Benzodiazepine dependence and withdrawal in elderly patients. Schweizer, Ap 529-531 (letter: Zarr, Se 1242)  
 Bromocriptine treatment of cocaine withdrawal symptoms (letter). Extein, Mr 403  
 Carbamazepine treatment for benzodiazepine withdrawal. Ries, Ap 536-537  
 Clonazepam in treatment of bipolar psychotic patients after discontinuation of neuroleptics (letter). Chouinard, De 1642  
 Double-blind controlled trial comparing carbamazepine to oxazepam treatment of alcohol withdrawal. Malcolm, My 617-621  
 Manic syndrome after discontinuation of methylodopa (letter). Labbate, Au 1075-1076  
 Rapid detoxification from opioid dependence (letter). Kosten, Oc 1349  
 Relapse and rebound following discontinuation of benzodiazepine treatment of panic attacks: alprazolam versus diazepam. Roy-Byrne, Jy 860-865  
 Severe mania following abrupt nicotine withdrawal (letter). Benazzi, De 1640  
 Women  
 Childhood sexual histories of women with somatization disorder. Morrison, Fe 239-241 (letter: Rego, Au 1082)  
 Family planning needs of female chronic psychiatric outpatients. Coverdale, No 1489-1491  
 Psychiatric syndromes linked to reproductive function in women: a review of current knowledge. Gitlin, No 1413-1422  
 Seasonal and mood independence of low basal prolactin secretion in premenopausal women with seasonal affective disorder. Depue, Au 989-995  
 Sexual abuse histories and sequelae in female psychiatric emergency room patients. Briere, De 1602-1606  
 Source of Freud's question about what women want (letter). Niederland, Mr 409-410 (letter: Knoll, Oc 1362)  
 Suicidal tendencies in women with human immunodeficiency virus infection (letter). Brown, Ap 556-557; correction: Je 818

